



Information Retrieval Ltd  
1-21 Tooks Court  
London EC4 England

# Virology Abstracts

PAMPHLET BOX

U. of ILL. LIBRARY

JUN 11 1977

CHICAGO CIRCLE

## **Virology Abstracts**

Editor in chief

E. S. Krudy DSc. MRCVS. Dipl Bact. FIL. AI Inf Sc

Editors

E. M. Coast BSc

J. Chadwick MSc (Tech). PhD. ARIC. AI Inf Sc



1967

World copyright is reserved

by the publishers

Information Retrieval Limited

20-21 Tooks Court, London EC4.

## **Copies of abstracted material**

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from :

National Reference Library of Science  
& Invention (Holborn Division)

25 Southampton Buildings  
Chancery Lane, London WC2.

The publishers will be pleased to  
give any assistance they can.



Virology Abstracts

# **annual authors index**

# Annual Authors Index



# Authors index

- 3315 Aach, R.D.  
2334 Abe, C.  
1734 Abelson, J.  
2185 Abo-Ahmed, H.S.  
933 Abraham, A.S.  
855 Abrams, D.  
1705 Abrams, R.  
1824 Abramson, C.  
49 Acev, S.  
293  
2749 Acha, P.  
2934 Achong, B.G.  
3289  
3290  
3453 Ackermann, H.  
321 Ackermann, W.W., et al  
807  
3201 Acornley, R.T.  
3401 Acton, R.T.  
2543 Adam, H.  
1659 Adams, D.H.  
1635 Adams, J.H.  
714 Adams, J.R.  
715  
1212 Adams, W.R.  
2940 Adelstein, S.J.  
2998 Adgightov, F.Y.  
1042 Adler, J.  
1043  
1438 Agol, V.I.  
1596  
3246  
1907 Agoyeva, N.V.  
1455 Agrawal, H.O.  
1110 Agrawal, M.G.  
1644 Ahl, R.  
1316 Ahlström, C.G.  
1835 Airt, B.  
1332 Aitken, C.J.D.  
948 Aitken, T.H.  
3333 Aitken, T.H.G.  
3334  
3335  
3336  
3337  
3338  
2995 Aizawa, C.  
2006 Akaboshi, E.  
2007  
2271 Akbarshady, E.  
172 Akers, T.G., et al  
3449 Akhar, N.S.  
1012 Akin, E.W.  
1542 Albano, A.  
2922  
2917 Albiser, G.  
2801 Alcott, J.  
1326 Alcover, R.G.  
1451 Aldwinckle, H.S.  
3360 Alegria, A.H.  
905 Alexander, T.J.L.  
909  
3219 Alexandrova, G.I.  
2232 Alexenko, I.P.  
879 Alford, H., et al  
1442 Alford, R.G.  
884 Alford, R.H.  
860 Alford, T.C.  
903  
2718  
2970 Algar, D.J.  
1942 Algranati, I.  
2881 Algranati, I.D.  
1132 Alimov, G.A.  
3110  
1168 Allen, B.  
394 Allen, D.N.  
2721 Allen, D.W.  
388 Allen, E.G.  
710 Allen, G.E., et al  
2742 Allen, J.C.  
2614 Allen, R.  
1175 Allen, R.C.  
843 Allen, W.P.  
2634 Allen, W.R.  
2711 Alling, D.W.  
1312 Allison, A.C.  
3403  
584 Allmond, B.W., jun., et al  
222 Almeida, J.D.  
622  
1726  
2223  
2564  
623 Almeida, J.D., et al  
2409 Aloni, Y.  
2919 Alper, T.  
1832 Altenbern, R.A.  
3331 Altman, R.  
3160 Altshtein, A.D.  
2207 Altstein, A.D.  
2247  
2330  
3185  
1608 Amaji, P.  
811 Amako, K.  
1138  
1182  
3056  
3149 Amaldi, F.  
3150  
1542 Amante, L.  
3099 Amargier, A.  
275 Amati, P.  
3169 Amchenkova, A.M.  
121 Amici, A.  
912 Anderer, A., et al  
1004 Anderer, F.A.  
1005  
3363  
2790 Anderleova, A.  
2807 Andersen, J.  
3445 Andersen, L.  
2537 Andersen, W.F.  
948 Anderson, C.R.  
1167 Anderson, E.C.  
3231 Anderson, G.R.  
370 Anderson, J.  
2163 Anderson, J.S.  
1140 Anderson, L.  
1517 Anderson, M.  
827 Anderson, N.  
1162 Anderson, N.G.  
2179  
1021 Anderson, T.F.  
1208  
157 Andonov, P.  
300  
302  
153 Andonov, P., et al  
1397 Andreev, V.M.  
2546 Andrews, B.E.  
2836 Andrino, L.R.  
2758 Angulo, J.J.  
2759  
1309 Anken, M.  
1841  
3073 Anslow, R.  
323 Anstey, M.S.  
1427 Antonovych, T.  
2826 Aoyama, Y.  
3063 Apodaca, J.  
1050 Aposhian, H.V.  
1006 Apostolov, K.  
1163  
2216 Appel, M.J.G.  
486 Appleyard, G.  
373 Arabadziewa, C.  
570  
3091 Aramasic, M.  
2196 Archetti, I.  
1757 Ardoin, P.  
1804 Argetsinger Steltz, J.E.  
3046 Argyrakis, M.P.  
3200 Arion, R.  
2461 Arita, M.  
3133  
3172  
809 Arlinghaus, B.  
2210 Arlinghaus, R.B.  
2412  
2422  
3202  
183 Armstrong, A.  
1970 Armstrong, J.A.  
2567  
2694  
2004 Armstrong, P.A.  
2607 Armstrong, R.  
1558 Armstrong, R.E.  
2164 Armstrong, R.L.  
294 Arnavdova-Todorova, V.  
2495 Arnott, H.J.  
2573  
2868  
1352 Arnott, S.  
1353  
1354  
1037 Aronovitch, J.  
2776 Arque, E.  
2912 Arrighi, F.E.  
952 Artenstein, M.S.  
953  
1047 Asbeck, F.  
1078 Ashe, K.  
2257 Ashe, W.K.  
3009 Askeron, V.F.  
2260 Askin, P.  
3066 Asmar, J.  
290 Aspiz, M.E., et al  
3388 Astrachan, L.  
2851 Atalla, W.  
930 Atanasin, P.  
1750 Atanasiu, P.  
2749  
66 Atanasiv, P.  
1201  
1308  
1586 Atchinson, R.W.  
1970  
3154 Atkinson, M.R.  
3149 Attardi, G.  
3150  
1602 Attridge, J.T.  
734 August, J.T.  
1803  
1859  
2885  
2886  
3036  
818 Aula, P.  
2459  
1762 Auletta, A.  
2037 Aulisiol, C.G.  
2457 Aurbach, G.D.  
3264 Aurelian, L.  
2813 Auronseau, Y.  
2719 Aurorova, R.I.  
788 Austin, B.  
1579 Austin, F.J.  
1843 Austin, J.B.  
1578 Avivi, A.  
1197 Ayala, J.M.  
1198  
1090 Aynaud, J.M.  
2692  
2325 Azizbekyan, R.R.  
2570  
2645 Baas, P.D.

# Authors index

- 1869 Babcock, V.I.  
2103 Babusceac, L.  
750 Bachmann, P.A.  
2352  
2 Bachrach, H.L.  
329  
1484  
1934  
3131  
3366  
3367  
3432  
470 Bachrach, H.L.B.  
642 Bachrach, U.  
2060 Bachrach, W.K.  
1318 Bachynsky, N.  
942 Back, N.  
2958 Bader, J.P.  
2276 Bader, R. -E.  
960 Bagasaryan, G.A.  
2680 Bagshaw, M.A.  
262 Baguley, B.C., et al  
591 Bahn, A.N.  
1082 Bailey, E.  
1458 Bailey, I.  
1920 Bailey, L.  
3098  
1869 Bailey, R.B.  
2377 Bailey, W.K.  
3089 Baillie, R.N.  
1029 Baird, J.P.  
432 Bajlova-jankulova, M.  
1728 Baker, R.  
2179 Baker, R.S.  
224 Bakrachev, N.  
1704 Balandin, I.G.  
839 Balid, G.  
965  
409 Bald, J.G.  
840  
1224  
1404 Baldi, M.I.  
559 Balducci, M.  
28 Balduzzi, P.  
812 Balduzzi, P.C.  
1909 Ball, E.M.  
3092 Ball, L.  
1230 Baltimore, D.  
2644  
3121  
1097 Baluda, M.A.  
2157  
2221  
2416  
2904  
910 Banatvala, J.E.  
2477  
1454 Bancroft, J.B.  
1683  
3144  
3378  
1 Bancroft, J.B., et al  
734 Banerjee, A.K.  
1803  
448 Banerjee, A.K., et al  
3134 Banerjee, K.  
1317 Bang, F.B.  
3024 Bankowski, R.A.  
2711 Banks, P.A.  
1517 Bannatyne, R.M.  
3349 Barban, S.  
2693 Barbieri, D.  
3072 Bare, L.N.  
3103 Barer, R.  
151 Barinsky, I.F.  
1855  
1897  
3164  
733 Barker, G.R.  
2119 Barker, L.F.  
2060 Barlow, G.H.  
521 Barua, A.  
564 Barnes, J.M., et al  
1380 Barnhart, B.J.  
3223 Barohona, H.H.  
723 Baron, S.  
1193  
1590  
2559  
3349  
1772 Baroni, A.  
3351 Barr, D.A.  
251 Barrens, M.  
1260 Barrett, C.D., jun.  
1777 Barrett, F.F.  
2008 Barricelli, N.A.  
571 Barron, A.L.  
1552  
2025  
2796 Barron, B.  
2142 Barry, B.D.  
1867 Barry, C.  
352 Barry, R.D.  
2180  
2219  
2693 Barski, G.  
3318 Bart, K.J.  
21 Bartell, P.F., et al  
2275 Barth, R.  
745 Bases, R.E.  
477 Basilio, C.  
1837  
2126 Basnight, M.  
1076 Basse, A.  
1696 Bassel, B.A.  
1508 Bassin, R.H.  
2959  
3372 Bastardo, J.W.  
2913 Basu, S.  
3061  
1278 Batchelor, F.R.  
2137 Bath, J.E.  
2493 Bather, R.  
3214  
547 Bauer, H.  
1601  
2029  
2220  
1868 Bauer, M.  
874 Bauer, W.  
3040  
3186 Baum, S.G.  
1104 Baur, J.R.  
1453  
1684 Bauske, R.  
1954 Bautz, E.K.F.  
2235  
2236  
1227 Bautz, F.A.  
2236  
2551 Bawden, F.C.  
184 Baxby, D.  
3383 Bayer, M.E.  
39 Baylor, M.B.  
1029  
1445 Baz, T.I.  
2751  
2697 Bazetskova, I.  
2224 Beale, A.J.  
2972 Beard, C.W.  
1900 Beard, J.W.  
2702  
914 Beardmore, W.B.  
3076  
3399 Beardsley, R.  
2597 Beardsley, R.E.  
3425 Beare, A.S.  
899 Beare, S.  
2351 Beaty, C.  
2487 Beaty, L.E.  
2882 Becarevic, A.  
2905 Becht, H.  
2421 Beck, G.  
1951 Becker, A.  
2402  
583 Becker, C.H.  
3064  
3408  
1095 Becker, W.B.  
1785  
2615  
1478 Becker, Y.  
1850  
1968  
2852  
2902  
2744 Bec Turtle, P.  
889 Beddow, G.  
313 Bedson, H.S.  
836  
1291 Beeke, G. -M.  
1096 Beem, M.  
736 Behbehani, A.M.  
1191  
2185  
89 Behbehani, A.M., et al  
118  
3406 Beilby, J.O.W.  
616 Bektemirov, T.A.  
3164  
1132 Belavtseva, E.M.  
3110 Bellavtseva, E.M.  
1331 Bell, E.J.  
101 Bell, J.F.  
3418 Bell, T.M.  
178 Bell, T.M., et al  
2690 Bell, W.C.  
1694 Bellamy, A.R.  
1859  
1860  
592 Bellamy, R.E., et al  
1300 Bellanti, J.A.  
595 Bellett, A.J.D.  
1334  
1630  
1918  
1847 Bello, L.J.  
1085 Belorit, A.  
2325 Belyaeva, N.N.  
2570  
3412 Ben, T.  
2928 Benassi, G.  
1145 Bendet, I.J.  
1146  
322 Bengtsson, S.  
3255 Benjamini, E.  
3256  
3350 Bennett, J.H.  
3351  
3438 Bennett, M.  
1090 Bennette, J.G.  
1092  
737 Ben-Porat, T.  
782  
800  
2683  
1210 Bensch, K.G.  
2915 Benton, W.J.  
3019  
2440 Benyest-Melnick, M.  
2517  
2577 Benzinger, R.  
1739 Berdinskikh, M.S.  
3269  
2196 Bereczky, E.  
3390 Berends-van Abkoude, E.R.  
673 Berezsky, I.K.  
1802 Berg, C.M.  
2401 Berg, P.  
928 Berg, R.



# Authors index

- 1310 Berg, R.
- 2912 Bergendahl, J.
- 1919 Berger, G.
- 3306 Berger, R.
- 2765 Berger, R.H.
- 1748 Berglund, B.
- 3275
- 3064 Bergmann, V.
- 3408
- 1919 Bergoin, M.
- 2952 Bergold, G.H.
- 3372
- 1120 Berkaloﬀ, A.
- 91 Berkovich, S.
- 2344
- 3411
- 851 Berman, D.
- 1313 Berman, L.D.
- 915 Berman, S.
- 3420 Bernal-Cubides, C.
- 2960 Bernard, C.
- 3033
- 2957 Bernard, J.
- 3097
- 792 Bernhard, W.
- 1211
- 1248 Bernstein, H.
- 3243
- 1120 Berreur, P.
- 1896 Berry, D.M.
- 2720
- 3125 Berry, R.D.
- 1417 Bertani, G.
- 1013 Bessman, M.J.
- 1008 Best, J.
- 910 Best, J.M.
- 2477
- 437 Best, R.J.
- 708
- 905 Betts, A.O.
- 909
- 2265 Beunders, B.J.W.
- 1047 Beyrenther, K.
- 3332 Beytout, D.
- 275 Bezdek, M.
- 2273 Bhangnanda, P.
- 902 Binerfeld, P.
- 53 Biddle, F.
- 842
- 2153
- 3091 Biga, S.
- 1176 Biggs, P.M.
- 617 Bikbulatov, R.M.
- 1434
- 3193
- 1533 Bilezikian, J.P.
- 3331 Bill, J.S.
- 1594 Billiau, A.
- 2091 Binn, L.N.
- 1548 Birch, S.M.
- 3267 Bird, B.R.
- 1921 Bird, F.T.
- 512 Bird, T.J.
- 1482 Birnie, G.D.
- 3179
- 1998 Biryulina, T.Y.
- 3041 Biserte, G.
- 2406 Bishop, D.H.C.
- 1153 Bishop, D.H.L.
- 1231
- 1528
- 472 Bishop, J.M.
- 1158
- 1943
- 1981
- 3007 Bitsch, V.
- 1867 Bivin, W.S.
- 1139 Black, F.L.
- 1577
- 788 Black, H.
- 3331 Black, H.C.
- 1171 Black, L.M.
- 1220
- 3466
- 761 Black, M., et al
- 527 Black, P.H.
- 528
- 1843
- 1846
- 1842 Blacklow, N.R.
- 3273
- 788 Blacklow, R.
- 303 Blackmore, R.V.
- 1753 Blakeslee, J.R., jun.
- 43 Blamire, G.
- 1338 Blaskovic, D.
- 1564
- 1881
- 391 Blaskovic, D., et al
- 687 Blaszerak, W.
- 3390 Bleichrodt, J.F.
- 877 Blin, C.
- 1311
- 3385 Block, S.
- 2087 Blood, D.C.
- 826 Bloth, B.
- 829
- 127 Blough, H.A.
- 371
- 468
- 1998
- 265 Blouse, L.
- 277
- 1016 Blum-Emerique, L.
- 1797
- 1575 Blumer, C.R.
- 1972 Blyumkin, V.W.
- 523 Boatman, E.S.
- 1488 Bobineaux, R.
- 612 Bocci, V., et al
- 2426 Bodansky, O.
- 48 Bodar, L.
- 1375 Bode, V.C.
- 3038
- 1617 Bode, W.
- 1810
- 977 Bodo, G.
- 2395 Boedtker, H.
- 2961 Boeryd, B.
- 1714 Boeye, A.
- 272 Boezi, J.A.
- 2164
- 2182
- 1395 Bogdanova, E.S.
- 2351 Bohigian, G.
- 2811 Bohl, E.H.
- 1450 Böhm, H.O.
- 2957 Boiron, M.
- 2960
- 3033
- 2651 Boistard, P.
- 1313 Bolis, G.B.
- 2421 Bollack, C.
- 2906
- 1363 Bolle, A.
- 2003
- 2398
- 2497
- 3108
- 2306 Bonhoeffer, F.
- 2112 Boniece, W.S.
- 2114
- 367 Bonissol, C.
- 3234
- 3041 Bonlanger, P.
- 2858 Bonley, P.
- 1715 Bonnet-Smits, E.M.
- 2899
- 2381 Bonney, J.K.
- 58 Bonsdorff, C.H.-von
- 931 Bonsdorff, C.H.-von
- 1790 Bonyleva, T.K.
- 3312 Bordt, D.R.
- 603 Borecky, L.
- 1338
- 1707 Borek, E.
- 1772 Borghi, G.
- 1982 Borjeson, J.
- 2415 Borland, R.
- 939 Borredon, C.
- 3231 Boros, C.A.
- 1233 Bosch, L.
- 1477
- 1715
- 2419
- 2899
- 2990
- 699 Bosch, L., et al
- 2222 Bose, H.R., jun.
- 260 Bose, S.K.
- 2579
- 2709
- 3386
- 617 Bostandzhyan, M.G.
- 1592
- 1531 Bott, K.F.
- 2676 Boue, A.
- 2677
- 2676 Boue, J.
- 2677
- 2730 Bouillet, A.
- 3353 Bourali, C.
- 762 Bourgaux, P.
- 1481
- 2161
- 762 Bourgaux-Ramoiis, D.
- 1481
- 2104 Bourgeois, L.D.
- 1945 Bove, J.M.
- 970 Bowen, W.
- 3343 Bowling, C.P.
- 1410 Bowman, B.V.
- 876 Boxaca, M.
- 980
- 3130 Boyce, R.P.
- 2580 Boyd, R.F.
- 1621 Boy de la Tour, E.
- 2787
- 2100 Boyle, J.J.
- 3444 Boyse, E.A.
- 2550 Bozeman, F.M.
- 2775
- 3378 Bracker, C.E.
- 1333 Bradburne, A.F.
- 1108 Bradley, A.
- 231 Bradley, D.E.
- 270
- 631
- 2304
- 2629 Bradley, R.H.E.
- 832 Bradley, S.G.
- 2322
- 1726 Bradstreet, C.M.P.
- 3163 Bradt, C.
- 1022 Brady, J.T.
- 451 Brailovsky, C.
- 3188
- 3395 Brailsford, M.D.
- 1685 Brakke, M.K.
- 2750 Branche, R.
- 2104 Branche, W.C., jun.
- 1747 Brand, W.E.
- 2302 Brandberg, A.
- 2303
- 920 Brandon, B., et al
- 876 Brandon, F.B.
- 1260
- 1749 Brand-Saathof, B.
- 2715 Brandt, C.D.
- 2763

# Authors index

- 289 Brandt, C. D., et al
- 2574 Brantner, H.
- 3452 Brassard, A.
- 1134 Bratt, M. A.
- 2218
- 1766 Brau, G.
- 1047 Braunitzer, G.
- 1241
- 1242
- 1243
- 804 Braunwald, J.
- 3276 Bräverova, J.
- 1947 Brawerman, G.
- 2319 Bray, D.
- 55 Breese, S. S.
- 57
- 462 Breese, S. S., et al
- 525
- 2491 Breese, S. S., jun.
- 978 Breinig, M. K.
- 1373 Breitman, T. R.
- 2675 Brennan, B. J.
- 247 Brenner, D. J.
- 1246 Brenner, S.
- 1251
- 1773 Bres, P.
- 177 Bres, P., et al
- 1483 Bresler, S. E.
- 2163 Bretscher, M. S.
- 1797 Breugnon, M. -M.
- 2488 Brezina, R.
- 2516
- 1793 Brice, C. B.
- 2527 Briggs, E. M.
- 1602 Briggs, M.
- 2439 Brinkley, B. R.
- 765 Brinkman, M. L.
- 3045 Brinton, C. C., jun.
- 2142 Briones, M. L.
- 281 Brock, T. D.
- 2221 Brodetsky, A. M.
- 1936 Brody, E. N.
- 641 Brody, E. N., et al
- 1330 Brody, J. A.
- 2765
- 2673 Bronitskaya, E. Y.
- 637 Brooks, K.
- 582 Brottes, H., et al
- 485 Brown, A.
- 843
- 68 Brown, D. T.
- 104 Brown, E. R.
- 1143
- 113 Brown, F.
- 487
- 1258
- 1599
- 2682
- 2688
- 679 Brown, F., et al
- 3428 Brown, G. C.
- 2993 Brown, J.
- 2447 Brown, J. R. C.
- 1082 Brown, R.
- 441 Brown, R. M.
- 709 Brown, R. M., et al
- 2228 Bruce, M.
- 3231 Bruce, W. R.
- 1110 Bruening, G.
- 1455
- 2547 Brugh, M.
- 808 Brumbaugh, J. L.
- 2093
- 763 Brunell, A.
- 2440 Brunschwig, J. P.
- 891 Bryan, E.
- 3079 Brzoska, W.
- 1174 Bubel, H. C.
- 547 Bubenik, J.
- 2973
- 3267 Bucca, M. A.
- 712 Buchanan, L. K.
- 1684 Buchholtz, W. F.
- 1496 Buck, C. A.
- 2457 Buckle, R. M.
- 723 Buckler, C. E.
- 1590
- 2471 Buckley, I. K.
- 1883 Buckley, P. M.
- 1884
- 2287 Bucknall, R. A.
- 2553
- 2338 Budillon, G.
- 1747 Buescher, E. L.
- 942 Buffet, R.
- 3200 Bulmovici-Klein, E.
- 1143 Butnanskas, P.
- 1206 Bujard, H.
- 2156
- 3361 Bujard, M.
- 2273 Bukkavesa, S.
- 2279
- 2219 Bukrinskaya, A. G.
- 3125
- 362 Bukrinskaya, A. G., et al
- 2317 Bullas, L. R.
- 3388 Buller, C. S.
- 2388 Bullock, H. R.
- 946 Bulöw, P.
- 3054
- 3055
- 2234 Bumgarner, S.
- 860 Bunnag, B.
- 853 Burch, G. E.
- 901
- 2105
- 2106
- 2816
- 2817
- 3312 Burch, G. R.
- 2624 Burgdorfer, W.
- 2850
- 1870 Burge, B. W.
- 1871
- 3043
- 3224 Burgoyne, G. H.
- 2248 Burka, B. L.
- 972 Burke, C.
- 974 Burke, D. C.
- 604 Burke, D. C., et al
- 3225 Burmester, B. R.
- 3226
- 42 Burness, A. T. H.
- 597
- 1347
- 1322 Burns, C.
- 201 Burrows, R.
- 2230 Burton, A. J.
- 1291 Busch, I.
- 2571 Bush, C. A.
- 1091 Bush, P. V.
- 1092
- 1221 Buss, E. G.
- 676 Bussell, R. H.
- 1514 Butcher, W. I.
- 1771 Butel, J. S.
- 2021
- 3162
- 295 Butel, J. S., et al
- 1002 Butel, S.
- 1524 Butler, B.
- 3027 Butler, M.
- 2016 Butler, W. T.
- 1555 Bynnak, E. B.
- 2746
- 2747
- 1333 Bynoe, M. L.
- 2823
- 3425
- 3095 Bystricky, V.
- 2429 Cacaam, J.
- 2724 Calafiore, D.
- 3311
- 1427 Calcagno, P. L.
- 1795 Caldwell, J.
- 2587 Calef, E.
- 2985
- 2986
- 2176 Calendi, E.
- 2773 Calisher, C. H.
- 1475 Callons, M.
- 2975 Calnek, B. W.
- 3446
- 3447
- 1923 Calothy, G.
- 1120 Cals, P.
- 3410 Calvo, F.
- 3205 Came, P. E.
- 3406 Cameron, C. H.
- 675 Cameron, T. P., et al
- 2312 Campbell, A.
- 2297 Campbell, B. J.
- 3069 Campbell, C. H.
- 2521 Campbell, E. S.
- 1240 Campbell, J. B.
- 1342
- 2125 Campbell, J. G.
- 2550 Campbell, J. M.
- 2775
- 1795 Campbell, P. A.
- 749 Camyre, K. P.
- 3081
- 3033 Canivet, M.
- 1292 Cantell, K.
- 3308
- 3424
- 1526 Capecchi, M. R.
- 1935
- 2532 Capstick, P. B.
- 2338 Carella, M.
- 3397 Carne, H. R.
- 3288 Carney, P. G.
- 1802 Caro, L. G.
- 1737 Caron, G. A.
- 1500 Carp, R. I.
- 1839
- 2637 Carr, A. J. H.
- 2442 Carr, J. V.
- 3092 Carroll, E. J.
- 2704 Carroll, T. W.
- 1571 Carson, M. J.
- 3444 Carswell, E. A.
- 3400 Carter, B. G.
- 1474 Carter, W. A.
- 2046
- 2554
- 3031
- 2290 Carter, W. B.
- 113 Cartwright, B.
- 1258
- 1599
- 3044
- 446 Carver, D. H.
- 1337
- 1893
- 2148
- 1059 Cary, S. G.
- 1863 Casals, J.
- 2789
- 2801 Casazza, A. M.
- 2427 Cascales, M.
- 3311 Casey, H.
- 869 Casey, H. K.
- 2724 Casey, H. L.
- 1514 Casey, H. W.
- 103 Casey, M. J., et al
- 1629 Casida, L. E., jun.
- 1186 Casny, J.
- 2626 Casper, R.
- 2686 Cassingena, R.



# Authors index

1970	Casto, B. C.	849	Chieco-Bianchi, L.	1036	Cohen, S. N.
3187		1540	Chin, T. D. Y.	1374	
2479	Cate, C. C.	1583		1697	
1088	Cate, R., <u>et al</u>	3324		264	Cohen, S. S.
935	Cate, T. R.	2804	Chino, F.	366	Colberg-Bacq, C. M., <u>et al</u>
3250		943	Chirigos, M. A.	2844	Colby, E. D.
3251		2120		853	Colcolough, H. L.
862	Cateigne, G.	2248		901	
1882		3029		2105	
1217	Cathro, J.	2145	Chistyakova, A. V.	2106	
3406	Catterall, R. D.	1171	Chiu, R. J.	2817	
895	Causse, G.	3227		3450	Cole, R. K.
855	Cavallaro, J.	700	Chiyowski, L. N.	2798	Cole, R. M.
2505	Ceglowski, W. S.	1124		1326	Coleman, P. H.
2842		2374		2033	
2806	Cervenka, J.	1327	Chmela, J.	3322	
1724	Chabass, C.	1874		2490	Coleman, V.
286	Chagnon, A.	2038		2285	Collier, L. H.
220	Chain, M. M., <u>et al</u>	1089	Choay, J.	751	Collins, A. R., <u>et al</u>
1058	Chakrabarty, A. M.	46	Choppin, P. W.	2397	Colloms, M.
1550	Chakraverty, P.	466		2421	Colobert, L.
1678	Chalcroft, J.	1199		2669	
2373	Chalcroft, J. P.	1359		2906	
3322	Chamberlain, R. W.	1784		2798	Colon, A. E.
1910	Chambers, T. C.	1987		2917	Colonna-Cesari, F.
1911		2580	Chrispeels, M. J.	1142	Colter, J. S.
284	Chamkes, V. C., <u>et al</u>	200	Christie, R. G.	1240	
1735	Champe, S. P.	1100		1342	
2505	Chan, G.	2143		1966	
3362	Chan, J. C.	3462		3102	
694	Chandra, N.	3413	Christodouloupoulov, G.	3107	Colthart, L.
2670	Chandra, S.	2106	Chu, K. C.	2338	Coltorti, M.
2014	Chang, A. Y.	2816		2890	Colvill, A. J. E.
1136	Chang, L. M. S.	2817		1315	Combs, R. L.
2458		1176	Churchill, A. E.	2925	Comings, D. E.
3161	Chang, R. S.	3347		1906	Commoner, B.
3292	Chang, S. S.	3065	Chute, H. L.	1359	Compans, R. W.
2116	Chang, T. W.	2761	Circo, R.	1784	
2769	Chang, V.	637	Clark, A. J.	466	Compans, W.
1162	Chanock, R. M.	2163	Clark, B. F. C.	3316	Comstock, G. W.
1300		3430	Clark, C. D.	571	Conant, R. M.
1560		725	Clark, H. F.	2025	
1785		3192		3344	
2615		2014	Clark, J. M., jun.	3231	Conner, G. H.
2769		3076	Clark, T. D.	1435	Conner, J. D.
1676	Chant, S. R.	1757	Clarke, D. H.	339	Connolly, J. H.
451	Chany, C.	1602	Clarke, J. K.	552	Connolly, J. H., <u>et al</u>
1588		1003	Clarke, M. C.	3189	Connor, J. D.
2045		1977	Clark Rouse, H.	2527	Connor, T.
2783		2281	Clarkson, M. J.	3141	Consigli, R. A.
3032		2444	Clarris, B. J.	285	Consigli, R. A., <u>et al</u>
149	Chany, C., <u>et al</u>	1153	Claybrook, J. R.	1994	Contreras, G.
830	Chapman, A. L.	1594	Clercq, E. de	1873	Converse, J. L.
717	Chapman, H. C., <u>et al</u>	1437	Cleveland, P. H.	458	Cooke, K. O.
2137	Chapman, R. K.	2179	Cline, G. B.	1960	Cooke, P. M.
2532	Chapman, W. G.	1162	Cline, G. B.	2486	Coon, H. G.
866	Chapple, P. J.	286	Clode-Hyde, M.	1340	Cooper, H. L.
3201	Chapple, P. J.	1794	Clowes, R. C.	1975	Cooper, J. E. K.
2663	Charitononkov, I. G.	1902	Clymer, R.	2987	Cooper, P. D.
1050	Charmbach, A.	1871	Coady, H. M.	2452	Cooper, T. W.
2575	Charrel, J.	3128		1345	Coppey, J.
1517	Chatianowda, K.	1162	Coates, H.	2785	
2812	Chaturvedi, U. C.	1261	Cochran, K. W.	1773	Cornet, M.
2827	Chee, J. K.	2115		895	Cornion, B.
3118	Cheevers, W. P.	3077		2175	Corno, C.
3218		2368	Cocking, E. C.	2305	
400	Chenaille, P., <u>et al</u>	2980		2651	Cornuet, P.
891	Chenault, S.	26	Cocuzza, G.	2652	
1566	Cheong, M. P.	2942		1866	Corristan, E. C.
1553	Cherdakov, V. V.	2323	Coetzee, H. L.	1867	
2767	Chernesky, M. A.	1614	Coetzee, J. N.	64	Cossart, Y. E.
1112	Cherni, E.	2323		834	
1982	Chessin, L. N.	863	Coggin, J. H., <u>et al</u>	835	
2617		2956	Coggins, L.	3103	Cosslett, V. E.
2370	Chessin, M.	858	Cohen, G. H.	2494	Cota-Robles, E.
2959	Chesterman, F. C.	3365		2351	Cotlier, E.
213	Chiang-Shen, M.	1162	Cohen, H.	1643	Cottral, G. E.
2261	Chiarini, A.	2646	Cohen, J. A.	3320	
2102	Chiba, S.	261	Cohen, P. S.	3321	
2815		3047		935	Couch, R. B.

# Authors index

- 2016 Couch, R. B.
- 3250
- 3251
- 2827 Coughlan, R. F.
- 517 Courington, D.
- 3048 Couse, N. L.
- 1503 Couture, B.
- 2708 Couturier, M.
- 2915 Cover, M. S.
- 3019
- 331 Cowan, K. M.
- 1756
- 3265
- 3266
- 3302
- 3321 Cox, B. F.
- 2930 Cox, P.
- 2943 Cox, R. P.
- 1619 Cozzarelli, N. R.
- 626 Craig, D. E., et al
- 711 Craig, R.
- 369 Craighead, J. E.
- 1165
- 1858
- 2675
- 2824
- 1010 Crainic, R.
- 1308 Cramer, R.
- 1486
- 2041 Crandell, R. A.
- 1864 Crane, G. T.
- 1061 Crawford, L. V.
- 1350
- 1511
- 1512
- 2869
- 3209 Craydon, J. J.
- 2566 Creemers, J.
- 2705
- 1301 Cremer, N. E.
- 1246 Crick, F. H. C.
- 1599 Crick, J.
- 330 Crick, J., et al
- 1658 Crispens, C. G., jun.
- 1892 Cristofalo, V. J.
- 1731 Crittenden, L. B.
- 3013 Crockett, P.
- 2088 Croissant, O.
- 2678
- 3062
- 2229 Cromack, A. S.
- 1103 Cronshaw, J.
- 1677
- 2011 Cross, R. A.
- 2012
- 3410 Cross, R. E.
- 1180 Crowell, R. L.
- 1494 Crowley, J. R.
- 438 Crowley, N. C.
- 175 Cruickshank, J. G.
- 1766 Csaky, N.
- 2251 Cserba, I.
- 3438 Cudkowicz, G.
- 640 Cummings, D. J., et al
- 561 Cunningham, J. C.
- 986 Custers, J. H. E.
- 1812 Cutler, R. G.
- 954 Cutting, W.
- 2362 Daft, M. J.
- 2985 Dahl, D.
- 1944 Dahlberg, J.
- 1237 Dahlberg, J. E.
- 2163
- 1617 Dale, B.
- 2853 Dale, W. T.
- 811 Dales, S.
- 1182
- 2449
- 3170
- 2708 Dambley, C.
- 432 Damirdagh, I. S.
- 1574 Danbara, T.
- 1602 Dane, D. S.
- 2527
- 566 Dane, D. S., et al
- 2825 Danes, L.
- 2280 Daniel, M. D.
- 368 Daniel, P.
- 3417 Darbyshire, J. H.
- 2343 Dardanoni, L.
- 2491 Dardiri, A. H.
- 3153 D'Ari, L.
- 308 Darlington, R. W.
- 2476
- 2876
- 1178 Darnell, J. E.
- 1230
- 2443
- 3043 Darnell, J. E., jun.
- 3151
- 82 Darwish, M. A.
- 1765
- 1822 Das, N. K.
- 226 Datta, N., et al
- 925 Daubney, R.
- 2503 Davenport, F. M.
- 2728
- 3281
- 3303
- 1446 David, W. A. L.
- 2390
- 3406 Davidson, D.
- 2634 Davidson, T. R.
- 3236 David-West, T. S.
- 2607 Davie, J.
- 2470 Davies, L. M.
- 352 Davies, P.
- 2180
- 3090 Davis, K. D.
- 3459 Davis, R. E.
- 1415 Davis, S. D.
- 1351 Dawid, I. B.
- 2490 Dawson, C.
- 2633 Dawson, J. R. O.
- 3439 Dawson, P. J.
- 176 Dawson, P. S.
- 3291
- 3417
- 1126 Day, M. F.
- 522 Dayan, A. D., et al
- 1750 Dean, D. J.
- 1669 Dean, G.
- 2742 Deane, G.
- 978 De Angelis, C.
- 2161 de Backer, K.
- 2164 de Backer, M.
- 2945 De Barbieri, A.
- 2946
- 97 De Boer, C. J.
- 2846 Dechambre, R. -P.
- 254 Deeb, S. S., et al
- 1785 Dees, J. H.
- 867 Defendi, V.
- 1521
- 1838
- 2947
- 3159
- 877 Defrance, J.
- 2457 Deftos, L. J.
- 1056 Degre, M.
- 3375 De Harven, E.
- 2207 Deichman, G. I.
- 1173 Deinhardt, F.
- 589 Deinhardt, F., et al
- 77 Deitch, A. D.
- 2265 Dekking, F.
- 2340
- 2323 De Klerk, H. C.
- 822 De Lauter, D.
- 824 De Leva, A. M.
- 2577 Delius, H.
- 3419 Deller, J. J., jun.
- 2112 De Long, D. C.
- 2113
- 2114
- 2293 De Maeyer, E.
- 2293 De Maeyer-Guignard, J.
- 79 De Melo, J. L.
- 3164 Dementiev, I. V.
- 1309 Demerseman, P.
- 567 Dencev, V.
- 2074 Denhardt, D.
- 1041 Denhardt, D. T., et al
- 1064 Denisova, I.
- 357 Denk, H.
- 2244
- 3050 Dennert, G.
- 1273 Dennis, J.
- 2613 Dent, P. B.
- 309 Denyest-Melnick, M., et al
- 3317 De Paoli, A.
- 853 De Pasquale, N. P.
- 2105
- 2234 Deppa, B.
- 1003 Derbyshire, J. B.
- 2337 De Ritis, F.
- 3129 Dertinger, H.
- 79 De Sanctis, A. N.
- 416 De Sequeira, O. A.
- 1452
- 1777 Desmyter, J.
- 2552
- 2834
- 105 De Somer, P., et al
- 2936 Dessy, S.
- 740 De The, G.
- 2174 Dettori, R.
- 2175
- 2176
- 2305
- 2324
- 2327
- 2022 De Vaux Saint-Cyr, C.
- 164 De Vries, J. L.
- 1955 de Waard, D.
- 2160 de Wachter, R.
- 631 Dewar, C. A.
- 1278 Dewdney, J. M.
- 2393 Dewey, D. L.
- 2432
- 2918
- 3178 Dewey, W. C.
- 1089 Dhennin, L.
- 2329 Diamandopoulos, G. T.
- 3183
- 3208
- 3257
- 2209 Diamond, L.
- 2916 Diana, L.
- 723 Dianzini, F.
- 2636 Dias, H. F.
- 3030
- 1575 Dick, E. C.
- 84 Dick, G.
- 2871 Dickinson, E. M.
- 2116 Dickinson, P. C. T.
- 2245 Dider, J.
- 328 Diderholm, H.
- 781
- 783
- 1310
- 1857
- 72 Didier, J., et al
- 2401 Dieckmann, M.
- 1172 Diefenthal, W.
- 1214 Diehl, V.
- 2618
- 2144 Dieleman-Van Zaayen, A.
- 1597 Dietrich, L. S.



# Authors index

808	Dietz, M. E.	67	Drake, J. W.	1551	Eckert, H. L.
2089	Di Franco, E.	648		2768	Eddins, D.
1923	Digeon, M.	1730		1017	Edebo, L.
2768	Digford, C. A.	2533	Draper, C. C.	1606	
1936	Diggelmann, H.	2553		2091	Eddy, G. A.
2548	Digregoria, D.	1763	Draper, L. R.	2350	Edelman, R.
2114	Dillar, R. D.	2517	Dreesman, G. R.	3173	
988	Dima, V. F.	1973	Dreizin, R. S.	3174	
1556	Dimic, M.	3171		2654	Edgar, R. S.
771	Dimmock, J.	3280		1412	Edgell, M. H.
319	Dimmock, N. J.	3195	Dren, C.	1710	Edmonds, M.
3452	Dink, H. -L.	844	Drescher, J.	1560	Edmondson, W. P.
328	Dinter, Z.	1554		3293	Edwards, E. A.
1766	Diosi, P.	2564	Drewe, J. A.	778	Edwards, F.
2103		2314	Drexler, H.	2793	Edwards, P. A.
663	Diosi, P., et al	2057	Dreyer, D. A.	1113	Edwardson, J. R.
1166	Diverneau, G.	1344	Drinovec, B.	2143	
2475	Diwan, A.	3132	Drobnik, J.	3462	
963	Dixon, G. J.	2905	Drzeniek, R.	1020	Egami, F.
2094		969	Drzeniek, R., et al	2804	Egashira, Y.
3067		1192	Dubbs, D. R.	1030	Egbert, L. N.
150	Dixon, G. J., et al	1309		2301	Eggen, K.
2057	Dmochowski, L.	1841		529	Eggers, H. J.
2384	Doane, C. C.	2783	Dubouche, P.	1004	
827	Doane, F. W.	2089	Dubreuil, R.	1005	
1517		787	Dubreuil, R., et al	1291	Eggert, E.
3030		1588	Duc-Goirán, P.	2301	Eguchi, K.
2727	Dobos, P.	361	Duc-Nguyen, H.	39	Egyed, L. G.
76	Dobrev, I.	619		3385	Eigner, J.
293		1013	Duckworth, D. H.	2887	Elkhom, T. S.
2716		744	Duesberg, H.	1926	Eilon, G.
1997	Dobrocka, E.	961	Duff, M. F.	3052	Eisen, H.
1399	Dobrov, E. N.	1358	Duesberg, P. H.	3053	
3469	Dodds, T. C.	961	Duff, M. F.	2586	Eisen, H. A.
2207	Dodonova, N. N.	2376	Duffus, J. E.	2588	
2330		1233	Duijts, G. A. H.	2589	
3160		1840	Dulbecco, R.	2417	Eisenstadt, J.
3185		2167		1947	Eisenstadt, J. M.
2118	Dods, L.	3306	Dull, H. B.	3141	Eisenstark, A.
3138	Doerfler, W.	252	Dumasia, M. D.	2003	Eislering, F. A.
3245		313	Dumbell, K. R.	2787	
3287	Doggett, J. E.	988		1450	Eissner, G.
1638	Doherty, P. C.	988	Dumitresco, V.	3133	Eklund, C.
2616		300	Dundarov, S.	3246	Elbert, L. B.
1829	Doi, R. H.	302		563	Elbert, L. B., et al
1057	Dominguez, C.	307	Dundarov, S., et al	2751	El Cicy, I. F.
491	Dömök, I.	314	Dunlap, R. C.	1281	El Dadah, A. H.
2315	Donachie, W. D.	1188		2828	
3154	Donaldson, G. R.	721	Dunnebacke, H.	2829	
1542	Donato, S. de	1405	Dunnill, P.	1766	Elias, M.
2992		930	Duplan, F.	2775	Elisberg, B. L.
3011		2351	Du Pree, A.	3359	Ellenberger, E. K.
1418	Donini, P.	2297	Durand, D. P.	1770	Ellengorn, N. S.
774	Donnier, M. C.	2700		3312	Elliott, A. Y.
1655	Dorman, D. C.	2942	Duscio, D.	3194	Ellis, L. B.
2713		2979	Dutcher, R. M.	1346	Ellis, L. F.
2849	Dorsey, W. G.	3099	Duthoit, J. -L.	250	Elseth, G. D.
2695	Doseva-Runevska, P.	3070	Duxbury, A. E.	1415	Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R.
2172	Doskocil, J.	2181	Dyson, R. D.	1441	Emmons, R. W.
2576		167	Dzhivanian, T. I.	1620	Emrich, J.
932	Dostal, V.	2953		2007	
2574				2498	
2922		1331	Eadie, M. B.	310	Encev, S.
2951	Dougherty, E.	2307	Earhart, C. F.	3257	Enders, J. F.
1740	Dougherty, S. F.	1993	Earle Swim, H.	503	Enders, J. F., et al
312	Douglas, H. W., et al	1170	Earley, E.	2272	Enders-Ruckle, G.
935	Douglas, R. G., jun.	536	East, J., et al	2864	Engelbrecht, D. J.
2016		995	Easterbrook, K. B.	1615	Engelhardt, D. L.
3250		3373	Easterday, B. C.	1732	
3251		2114	Easton, N. R.	1733	
333	Douglas, R. G., et al	741	Eaton, M. D.	2941	Enger, M. D.
1982	Douglas, S. D. 1982	739	Eaton, M. E.	2437	Engler, R.
2983	Dove, W. F.	2421	Ebel, J. -P.	2245	Enjalbert, L.
2023	Dowdie, W. R.	2906		261	Ennis, H. L.
1820	Dowell, C. F.	1118	Echallier, G.	2080	Enomoto, M.
3333	Downs, W. G.	1524	Echols, H.	734	Eoyang, L.
3334		1816		1803	
3336		2707		3296	Epp, C.
3337		221	Eckert, E. A.	3297	
3338		1761		3127	Epstein, H. T.

# Authors index

- 2934 Epstein, M. A.  
3289  
3290  
2003 Epstein, R. H.  
2398  
3108  
2240 Epstein, W.  
2225 Erasmus, B. J.  
2784 Eremkina, E. I.  
1045 Erikson, E.  
25 Erikson, R. L.  
1045  
1869 Erlandson, R. A.  
3468 Ermakova, G. I.  
1327 Ernek, E.  
1564  
1874  
1875  
2019  
2930 Esau, K.  
702  
1103  
632 Eskridge, R. W., et al  
2494 Espejo, R. T.  
78 Espensen, L.  
931 Essen, R. von  
1685 Estes, A. P.  
3237 Estola, T.  
3222 Estupinan, J.  
3426  
2979 Eusebia, C. P.  
2979  
923 Evans, A. D.  
924  
1575 Evans, A. S.  
2761  
1814 Evans, E. A., jun.  
3401 Evans, E. E.  
588 Evans, H. J.  
3315 Evans, J.  
1812 Evans, J. E.  
776 Evans, R.  
1518  
2357 Evans, V. J.  
2480  
1019 Evdokimov, M.  
1493 Ewton, D.  
2429 Eylar, E. H.  
  
868 Fahiyl, A.  
1427  
1446  
1755  
3013  
3194 Fabrizio, P. A.  
1592 Fadeyeva, L. L.  
179 Fagg, R. H.  
1983 Fahey, J. L.  
204 Falcoff, E.  
206  
1345  
1588  
2045  
2783  
2785  
3353  
1345 Falcoff, R.  
2783  
2785  
716 Falcon, L. A., et al  
1485 Falkow, S.  
1256 Falsen, E.  
3058 Falta, R.  
981 Fantes, K. H.  
2290  
3254 Fara, G. M.  
233 Fareed, C., et al  
1523 Fareed, G. S.  
3358 Farid, S. A. A.  
2916 Farisano, G.  
  
2610 Farkas, E.  
1654 Farquar, J.  
2270 Farris, H. E., jun.  
3302  
3092 Faulkner, L. C.  
2727 Faulkner, P.  
3042  
714 Faust, R. M.  
715  
993 Favconnier, B.  
1781  
2763 Fawzy, K. Y.  
743 Fayet, M. T.  
810  
1965  
1984 Febvre, H.  
2294 Feingold, D. S.  
1983 Feingold, I.  
735 Feiz, G.  
1015  
1942  
2407  
2881  
3278 Feldman, H. A.  
2604 Feldman, R. A.  
2237 Felgenhauer, Z. Z.  
332 Fellowes, O. N.  
1789  
1772 Felluga, B.  
1485 Felsenfeld, G.  
3306 Feltz, E. T.  
1416 Fenwick, M. L.  
3152  
2996 Fenyö, E. M.  
2936 Fernbach, D. J.  
3374 Fernelius, A. L.  
2860 Fernow, K. H.  
1959 Ferrari, W.  
1522 Ferraz, F. P.  
190 Fiala, M.  
738  
1595 Field, A. K.  
1778  
2560  
878 Field, A. M.  
2520  
1659 Field, E. J.  
2818 Field, P. R.  
2299 Fields, B. N.  
2773  
3439 Fieldsteel, A. H.  
1931 Fiers, W.  
2009  
2160  
1066 Filatova, A. D.  
1457 Filshie, B. K.  
3371  
2300 Finch, J. J.  
1215 Finch, J. T.  
1216  
2561  
2553 Finter, N. B.  
1330 Fischer, G. F.  
548 Fischer, H., et al  
2277 Fischer, K.  
2796 Fischetti, V. A.  
2797  
2619 Fischinger, P. J.  
581 Fischman, H. R.  
2582 Fisher, D. B.  
2452 Fisher, H. W.  
3243 Fisher, K. M.  
1163 Fishman, B.  
1664 Fiscus, A. G.  
2903 Fiszman, M. -Y.  
1440 Fitzgeorge, R.  
1646  
2048 Fitzgerald, G. R.  
2967 Fizianska, E.  
2968  
  
2969 Fizianska, E.  
796 Flanagan, J. F.  
258 Flammenhaft, E.  
3250 Fleet, W. F.  
3251  
2507 Fleming, W. A.  
2508  
355 Fletcher, R. D.  
1006 Flewett, T. H.  
3180 Flikke, M.  
3075 Flockton, H. I.  
918 Flockton, I.  
2809 Florman, A. L.  
893 Flugsrud, L.  
2578 Foß, J. W.  
867 Fogel, M.  
3159  
1838 Fogen, M.  
1168 Fogh, J.  
2911 Foley, G. E.  
831 Follett, E. A. C.  
1511  
1512  
1345 Fontaine-Brouty-Boye, D.  
2785  
2364 Ford, R. E.  
2186 Fordyce, P. A.  
773 Forrester, J. A.  
2770 Forsgren, M.  
2534 Forsyth, J. R. L.  
2535  
2743  
2178 Foster, J. W.  
2547  
2974 Foster, N. M.  
3017  
1670 Foster, R. E.  
2045 Fournier, F.  
2351 Fox, J.  
2715 Fox, J. P.  
2763  
1482 Fox, S. M.  
3179  
3345 Fox, V. L.  
1108 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.  
1386  
1472  
1475  
1476  
1924  
2396  
2397  
2472 Fraley, E. E.  
758 Francki, B.  
412 Francki, R. I. B.  
910  
2178 Frank, G. H.  
1004 Frank, H.  
1005  
1601  
2436 Frankel, F. R.  
240 Frankel, R. W.  
3087 Franker, C. K.  
2010 Franklin, N. C.  
25 Franklin, R. M.  
471  
629  
1044  
1235  
1236  
1624  
1699  
2884  
1986 Frankova, V.  
1415 Franque, E.  
2770 Franssen, H.  
1570 Frappier, A.  
3384 Fraser, D.  
2125 Fraser, E.  
370 Fraser, K. B.



# Authors index

2444	Fraser, J. R. E.	1723	Furono, A.	2398	Geiduschek, E. P.
264	Freda, C. E.	1547	Furukawa, J.	2888	
497	Freedman, A. E., <u>et al</u>	1262	Furukawa, T.	3108	
2741	Freedman, M. L.	2732		2481	Geissler, A. W.
1843	Freeman, A. E.	1128	Furumoto, W. A.	2482	
1846		1129		1601	Gelderblom, H.
2286	Freeman, A. I.	2511	Furuno, A.	3300	Gelenczei, E. F.
2159	Freeman, E. J.	954	Furusawa, E.	1485	Gellert, M.
922	Freeman, J. M.	954	Furusawa, S.	1693	
343	Freer, J. H.	2658	Furuse, K.	808	Geme, J. W. St., jun.
647	Freese, E.			1414	Gemsha, D.
647	Freese, E. B. F.	3318	Gabrielson, M. O.	1052	Gemski, P., jun.
3244		146	Gaceva, M.	2245	Genard, M.
1811	Freifelder, D.	1418	Gaeta, F. S.	1069	Genner, J.
2128	Freitag, J. H.	92	Gaffe, A. P., <u>et al</u>	2802	Georgieva, S.
1652	French, E. L.	1226	Gafford, L. G.	1244	Georgopoulos, C. P.
2542		1516		3242	
3429		2067	Gage, L. P.	1544	Gerber, P.
251	French, R. C.	2699	Gagov, H.	1548	
218	Freshman, M. M. <u>et al</u>	351	Gagov, I.	2782	Gergely, L.
186	Frey, J. R.	988	Gaico, N.	2186	Gerin, J. L.
1994	Fridlender, B.	538	Gaidamovich, S. Y., <u>et al</u>	1343	German, A.
2861	Fridlund, P. R.	3321	Gailunas, P.	2557	German, L. J.
1470	Fried, A. M. C.	2126	Gajdusek, D. C.	2819	Gerone, P. J., <u>et al</u>
2924	Friedenstein, A. Y.	351	Galabov, S.	173	Gerone, P. J., <u>et al</u>
642	Friedman, A.	524	Galasso, G. J.	1072	Gershon, D.
3411	Friedman, E.	1712		2346	Gerth, H. -J.
1824	Friedman, H.	341	Galberg-Bacq, C. M.	2943	Gesner, B. M.
2505		2792	Gale, G. R.	1959	Gessa, G. L.
2842		2784	Galegov, G. A.	1363	Gesteland, R. F.
673	Friedman, R. M.	3193		2497	
1340		3448		2575	Gevaudan, P.
1590		1978	Galibert, F.	1480	Ghabrial, S. A.
2290		936	Galindo, P.	1503	Chaghon, A.
2418		1861		530	Chendon, Y. Z.
2558		1862		1361	
2556	Friedman-Kien, A. E.	1369	Gallant, J. A.	2856	Ghosh, A.
1901	Friend, C.	3254	Galli, M. G.	2359	Ghosh, A. K.
3375		628	Gallily, R., <u>et al</u>	769	Ghys, R.
627	Friend, P. L.	3287	Gallop, R. G. C.	2945	Giacometti, G.
1617	Friesen, J. D.	1913	Galvez, E.	2946	
2259	Frisch Niggemeyer, W.	1220	Gamez, R.	3026	
1070	Frithiof, L.	3227		2593	Giammanco, G.
2866	Fritzsche, R. von	3466		684	Gibbs, A. J.
3199	Frolova, M. P.	3387	Gamow, R. I.	2300	
2502	Frommhagen, L. H.	661	Ganceva, C.	2855	
1668	Frost, R. R.	2982	Gandhi, N. R.	3098	
2669	Frot-Contaz, J.	2044	Gandhi, S. S.	1263	Gibbs, C. J., jun.
1510	Fuccillo, D. A.	1131	Garabedian, G. A.	2126	
3013		2214		2306	Gierer, A.
2749	Fuenzalida, E.	3316	Garber, H. J.	3020	Giesbrecht, P.
1250	Fuerst, C. R.	3410	Garcia, F. G.	216	Gifford, G. E.
1264	Fugmann, R. A.	2827	Garcia, R.	975	
1916	Fujii, I.	2390	Gardiner, B. O. C.	1782	
2071	Fujimura, R.	2768	Gardner, P.	2217	
456	Fuminaga, K.	2544	Gardner, P. S.	2786	
790		2738		123	Gilead, Z.
2410		2546	Gardner, S. D.	2512	
1520	Fujisawa, I.	2703	Gardner, W. S.	2513	
2129		2326	Garikova, G. G.	1126	Gilbert, N.
1719	Fujita, H.	1549	Garlacz, A.	1087	Gilbert, V. E.
1265	Fujiwara, K.	2532	Garland, A. J. M.	2188	Gilbertson, E. M.
1976	Fukada, T.	164	Gart, J. J.	867	Gilden, R.
1372	Fukasawa, T.	2881	Garwes, D.	2717	Gilden, R. V.
3391		1075	Gasser, M.	3260	
1916	Fuke, M.	1758	Gaudin, O. G.	889	Gilden, V.
3088	Fukuhara, A.	3124	Gauntt, C. J.	1073	Gilden, V., <u>et al</u>
767	Fukunaga, T., <u>et al</u>	512	Gavitt, F.	1799	Gilham, P. T.
1808	Fukushima, S.	941	Gavrila, I., <u>et al</u>	769	Gilker, C.
3285	Fulginiti, V. A.	2640	Gay, P.	1687	Gill, C. C.
3010	Fuller, V. J.	168	Gebhardt, L. P., <u>et al</u>	2769	Gill, V.
1352	Fuller, W.	2733	Geder, I.	1904	Gilliland, J. M.
1353		550	Geder, L., <u>et al</u>	3427	Gilmour, N. J. L.
1354		551		1580	Gilotra, S. K.
3458	Fulton, W.	2107	Geering, W. A.	1816	Gingery, R.
1247	Funk, F.	2537		1847	Ginsberg, A. S.
513	Furesz, J.	1951	Gefter, M. L.	1848	
1558		2402		123	Ginsberg, H. S.
1465	Furgala, B.	793	Gehle, W. D.	856	
885	Furminger, I. G. S.	2067	Geiduschek, E. P.	1257	

# Authors index

- 2512 Ginsberg, H. S.  
2513  
3115  
2926 Ginsburg, V.  
73 Giordano, A. R.  
1542 Giovanardi, A.  
1313 Giraldo, G.  
1230 Girard, M.  
1177 Girts, A. M.  
1661 Giroud, P.  
2566  
2705  
1637 Gispén, R.  
1749  
1446 Gitnick, G. L.  
1510  
1755  
1762  
3013  
868 Gitnick, L.  
1093 Gittelsohn, A. M.  
2855 Giussani-Belli, G.  
2602 Givan, K. F.  
2617 Glade, P. R.  
2711  
1341 Glasgow, L. A.  
1583 Glenzen, W. P.  
2502 Glick, D.  
2447 Glinos, A. D.  
1475 Glitz, D.  
248 Glover, S. W.  
1037  
844 Godlück, G.  
777 Godman, G. C.  
1384 Godson, G. N.  
1422 Goepfert, J. M.  
1007 Goetze, H.  
3027 Goffe, A. P.  
1399 Gofman, Y. P.  
102 Gold, A. H.  
1456  
2376  
2069 Gold, M.  
1127 Goldberg, M.  
1856 Goldblum, N.  
1856 Goldblum, T.  
1395 Goldfarb, D. M.  
2359 Goldfeder, A.  
1907 Goldin, M. I.  
2052 Goldsby, R. A.  
1145 Goldstein, D. A.  
1146  
2590 Goldthwait, D. A.  
1578 Goldwasser, R.  
2255 Golubev, D. B.  
1252 Gomez, B.  
2891  
798 Gőnczöl, E., et al  
2427 Gonzalez, P.  
2613 Good, R. A.  
1234 Goodheart, C. R.  
2369 Gooding, G. V.  
1734 Goodman, H. M.  
576 Goodwin, M. H.  
2028 Gorbunova, A. S.  
2345 Gorhe, D. S.  
2788 Gorin, A. I.  
1090 Gorke, D.  
1395 Gorlenko, J. M.  
1266 Gosnell, P. A.  
2846 Gosse, C.  
1094 Gosztönyi, G.  
2669 Got, R.  
2584 Gotchel, B.  
2689 Goto, I.  
2499 Gottesman, M. E.  
1709 Gotto, A. M.  
1488 Goube, P.  
1961 Goudot, A.  
2981 Gough, M.  
918 Gould, E.  
3075 Gould, E. A.  
2404 Goulían, M.  
2650  
779 Grace, J. T., jun.  
1753  
2192  
2335  
2411  
2877  
942 Grace, T.  
1457 Grace, T. D. C.  
2184 Grafe, A.  
335 Graham, A. F.  
1729  
1356 Graham, A. J.  
2791 Graham, J. L.  
2662 Gralheer, H.  
1219 Granados, R. R.  
1849 Granboulán, N.  
2884  
3095 Grandos, R. R.  
1496 Granger, G. A.  
1983 Granger, H.  
1662 Granoff, A.  
2002  
3126  
3451  
3294 Granston, A. E.  
2771 Grant, L. S.  
2772  
3018 Grass, E. E.  
1040 Gratia, J. P.  
1229  
2991 Gratzek, J. B.  
1854 Graves, I. L.  
55 Graves, J. H.  
3265  
3266  
3302  
3379  
2526 Gray, K. G.  
923 Gray, O. P.  
924  
1743 Grayevskaya, N. A.  
3301  
1562 Grayston, J. T.  
1418 Graziosi, F.  
48 Greczi, E.  
668 Green, H.  
2288  
456 Green, M.  
469  
790  
1000  
1348  
1632  
1711  
2410  
464 Green, M., et al  
2584 Green, M. H.  
2641 Green, M. M.  
2426 Green, S.  
2310 Greenberg, J.  
1618 Greene, R.  
2648 Greenlee, L. L.  
2649  
3156 Greenslade, K. R.  
3096 Greer, F. C., jun.  
1380 Gregg, C. T.  
2872 Greiff, D.  
2873  
687 Grela, T. B.  
537 Gresikova, M.  
1996  
2790  
3001  
90 Gresser, I.  
1345  
2785  
3353 Gresser, I.  
614 Gresser, I., et al  
615  
2057 Grey, C. E.  
2770 Gribbe, P.-O.  
560 Grist, N. R.  
1331  
1661  
141 Grist, N. R., et al  
429 Grogan, R. G.  
1480  
2042  
2043  
3464  
17 Groman, N. B.  
247  
1825 Gromkova, R.  
1033 Gros, F.  
1525  
2882  
345 Grossberg, S. E.  
320 Grossberg, S. E., et al  
958 Grossgebauer, K.  
1130  
2353 Groupe, V.  
3215 Groves, G. F.  
2201 Groyon, R.  
2092 Grunberg, E.  
2226 Grützner, J.  
844 Grützner, L.  
1028 Guarino, D. V.  
3435 Gudnadottir, M.  
1833 Guelin, A.  
246 Guelin, A., et al  
1268 Guérin, L. F.  
1546  
2558 Guggenheim, M. A.  
80 Guidett, E.  
2960 Guillemain, B.  
1913 Guillermo, E.  
3422 Guillon, J. C.  
1274 Guilloud, N. B.  
2083 Guinee, P. A. M.  
3169 Gulevich, N. E.  
3156 Gumaa, K. A.  
616 Gumennik, A. E.  
2302 Gundersen, K.  
2303  
1054 Gunnel, A.  
1058 Gunsalas, I. G.  
2239 Gussin, G. N.  
1560 Gutekunst, R. R.  
1946 Guthrie, C.  
3319 Gwaltney, J. M., jun.  
3195 György, E.  
502 György, E., et al  
3215 Györkey, F.  
3215 Györkey, P.  
982 Haahr, S.  
2063 Haahr, L.  
1504 Haas, R.  
2197  
3100  
1750 Habel, K.  
1172 Habermehl, K.-O.  
724 Hackett, A. J.  
821  
1164  
2227  
188 Hackett, A. J., et al  
484 Hadhazy, G.  
2782  
29 Hadhazy, G., et al  
609  
742 Haff, R. F.  
2100  
1682 Hagedorn, D. J.  
2430 Hager, S. E.  
2429 Hagopian, A.



# Authors index

3238	Haguenau, F.	1336	Harel, L.	1316	Heaton, J.
2990	Hahn, E. E. A.	1932		1387	Hebert, R. R.
3026		2358	Harell, G. S.	2369	Hebert, T. T.
2679	Hahn, G. M.	708	Hariharasubramanian, V.	3094	
2680		3091	Harisijades, B.	2607	Hedger, R. S.
458	Hahon, N.	3091	Harisijades, S.	2764	
494		1635	Harland, W. A.	897	Heffner, R., jun.
2920		1655	Harley, J. D.	3379	Heidelberg, N. D.
565	Haire, M., <u>et al</u>	2118		712	Heimpel, A. M.
2514	Hakura, K.	1278	Harmovich, J.	1034	Heinemann, B.
2057	Hales, R.	1669	Harner, F. M.	1280	Heinman, H. S.
869	Hall, A. D.	950	Harrington, B.	1048	Heisenberg, M.
3277		1250	Harris, A. W.	2755	Held, J. R.
2763	Hall, C. E.	771	Harris, J.	2895	Helleiner, C. W.
534	Hall, D. H.	3155	Harris, J. W.	40	Hellman, A., <u>et al</u>
1530		1162	Harris, W. W.	852	Heilström, I.
2387	Hall, I. M.	1668	Harrison, B. D.	2091	Helms, J.
2357	Hall, W. T.	2380		421	Helms, K.
2955		3209	Harrison, M. J.	1106	
1557	Hall, W. T. K.	3210		2584	Hendershott, J.
2149	Haller, W.	1274	Harrison, V. R.	2768	Henderson, B. E.
1104	Halliwell, R. S.	1038	Hart, M. G. R.	340	Henderson, D. W., <u>et al</u>
1453		46	Harter, D. H.	1577	Henderson, J. R.
869	Halonen, P. E.	1199		2026	
871		1359		2027	
3277		2264		1736	Henderson, W. R.
3424		1566	Hartley, J. W.	3319	Hendley, J. O.
2372	Halperin, J. E.	2955		2853	Hendy, A. F.
3071	Halpin, F. B.	1387	Hartman, K. A.	3116	Henigst, W.
931	Haltia, K.	3395	Hartman, P. A.	1214	Henle, G.
1012	Hamblet, F. E.	3393	Hartman, P. E.	2618	
192	Hamblet, F. E., <u>et al</u>	1172	Harttmann, O.	2933	
93	Hambling, M. H.	1508	Harvey, J. J.	361	Henle, W.
2020	Hamburg, V. P.	2959		1214	
1551	Hammer, D. I.	625	Haselkorn, R.	2618	
1259	Hammerstädt, M.	1237		2933	
3306	Hammes, L.	1404		106	Henle, W., <u>et al</u>
82	Hammon, W. Mc. D.	1944		2459	Henneen, W.
1738		1429	Hashimoto, K.	2503	Hennessey, A. V.
1765		1585		2728	
1970		2815	Hashimoto, N.	3281	
2085	Hamon, Y.	718	Hashimoto, Y.	3050	Henning, U.
282	Hamon, Y., <u>et al</u>	1462		3389	Hercules, K. D.
299	Hampar, B.	1115	Hashinaga, F.	783	Hermodsson, S.
3248		1261	Hassan, S. A.	922	Hermola, R. M.
3344	Hamparian, V. V.	2167	Hatanaka, M.	624	Herold, F.
2288	Hampton, E. C.	511	Hatano, M.	1105	
1183	Hamre, D.	515		1917	
87	Hana, L.	2254	Haukenes, G.	1119	Herreng, F.
731		3253		3296	Herrlich, A.
3238	Hanafusa, H.	1214	Hausen, H. zur	3297	
2102	Hanazono, H.	3368	Hauser, R. E.	490	Herrman, E. C., jun.
3002	Handelman, B.	3369		955	
1551	Hanes, B.	3370		956	
188	Han-Jun, C., <u>et al</u>	645	Hausmann, R.	957	
135	Hankenens, C.	1252		2878	Herrmann, R.
3271	Hanna, M. G., jun.	2891		2831	Hers, J. F. P.
895	Hannoun, C.	3394		1228	Hertman, I.
3332		2131	Havranek, P.	1655	Hertzberg, R.
3422		2135		825	Herzberg, M.
1324	Hanshaw, J. B.	3413	Havredaki, M.	2882	
1341		1156	Hawkes, R. A.	57	Hess, W. R.
3306	Hanson, M. L.	1746		185	Hesse, R.
2485	Hanson, R. P.	2543	Hawley, T. G.	1029	Hessler, A. Y.
2923		298	Hay, J., <u>et al</u>	283	Hetrick, F. M.
3221		794		602	
3222		1539	Hayashi, K.	677	
3223		3258		678	
3426		1409	Hayashi, M.	1747	
228	Happ, J. W., <u>et al</u>	1519	Hayashi, T.	1895	Heuschele, W. P.
1398	Hara, K.	1520		1541	Heyen, C. F. A.
1705		1576	Hayes, R. O.	1745	
1826	Harada, K.	2494	Haywood, P. W.	1297	Hicklin, M. D.
2763	Haraway, A. W.	866	Head, B.	3437	
135	Harboe, A.	1556		2854	Hickman, A. J.
850	Hare, D.	344	Hearn, H. J., <u>et al</u>	1454	Hiebert, E.
3362	Hare, J. D.	926	Hearn, H. J., jun.	3144	
2923	Hare, T. A.	927		3378	
1336	Harel, J.	900	Heath, R. B.	2656	Hiebsch-Nieradt, C.
1932		2375	Heathcote, G. D.	1513	Higashi, N.

# Authors index

- |      |                                  |      |                             |      |                                 |
|------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| 2199 | Hikita, M.                       | 3016 | Hofstad, M. S.              | 440  | Hristov, A.                     |
| 2522 |                                  | 3273 | Hoggan, M. D.               | 223  | Hristov, S.                     |
| 1962 | Hidalgo-Salvatierra, O.          | 1017 | Höglund, S.                 | 2687 |                                 |
| 2659 |                                  | 1209 |                             | 1868 | Hromadka, A.                    |
| 2851 | Hildebrandt, P.                  | 1606 |                             | 989  | Hruskova, J.                    |
| 3292 | Hildemann, W. H.                 | 1690 |                             | 215  | Hsiung, G. D.                   |
| 2962 | Hill, M.                         | 2249 |                             | 480  | Hsiung, G. D.                   |
| 2963 |                                  | 3364 |                             | 1210 |                                 |
| 1012 | Hill, W. F., jun.                | 3138 | Hogness, D. S.              | 1900 | Hsiung, P. H. L.                |
| 85   | Hilleman, M. R.                  | 3245 |                             | 2264 | Hsu, K. C.                      |
| 1266 |                                  | 1576 | Holden, P.                  | 2578 | Hsu, W.-T.                      |
| 1555 |                                  | 3324 | Holder, R.                  | 1814 | Hua, S.                         |
| 1595 |                                  | 1496 | Holland, J. J.              | 846  | Huang, C. Y.                    |
| 1778 |                                  | 999  | Hollande, R.                | 3182 | Huberman, E.                    |
| 2560 |                                  | 1239 | Holler, B. W.               | 2810 | Huck, R. A.                     |
| 2739 |                                  | 860  | Hollinshead, A. C.          | 2821 |                                 |
| 2746 |                                  | 903  |                             | 3291 |                                 |
| 2747 |                                  | 2718 |                             | 2019 | Hudec, K.                       |
| 736  | Hiller, M. G.                    | 1034 | Hollister, Z. J.            | 2061 | Hudnik-Plevnik, T. A.           |
| 1294 | Hillman, M. R.                   | 823  | Hollmann, K. H.             | 1046 | Hudson, J. B.                   |
| 1976 | Himeno, M.                       | 453  | Hollos, I.                  | 2883 |                                 |
| 2643 | Hindley, J.                      | 521  |                             |      | Huebner, J.                     |
| 748  | Hinuma, Y.                       | 2595 | Holloway, B. W.             | 1077 | Huebner, R. J.                  |
| 1753 |                                  | 1627 | Holmes, I.                  | 1468 |                                 |
| 2192 |                                  | 2117 | Holmes, I. H.               | 1510 |                                 |
| 3004 |                                  | 2226 |                             | 1566 |                                 |
| 3231 | Hinz, R. W.                      | 1987 | Holmes, K. V.               | 1755 |                                 |
| 2073 | Hiraga, S.                       | 2162 | Holowczak, J. A.            | 1843 |                                 |
| 1107 | Hirai, A.                        | 2166 |                             | 1846 |                                 |
| 2138 |                                  | 1971 | Holtermann, O. A.           | 2234 |                                 |
| 2154 | Hirai, T.                        | 2200 |                             | 2717 |                                 |
| 1443 | Hiramune, T.                     | 2445 | Holtzer, J. D.              | 2718 |                                 |
| 1444 |                                  | 2195 | Homma, M.                   | 3260 |                                 |
| 1627 | Hird, F. J. R.                   | 2462 |                             | 3261 |                                 |
| 2478 | Hirokawa, Y.                     | 3000 | Homma, R.                   | 3262 |                                 |
| 1297 | Hirsch, M. S.                    | 3310 | Hong Kong Measles Committee | 2895 | Huh, T. Y.                      |
| 1872 |                                  | 1622 | Honh, T.                    | 718  | Hukuhara, T.                    |
| 3437 |                                  | 1627 | Hoogenraad, N. J.           | 1462 |                                 |
| 1485 | Hirschman, S. Z.                 | 2851 | Hoogstraal, H.              | 1463 |                                 |
| 2808 | Hirschowitz, B. I.               | 1260 | Hook, A. E.                 | 2375 | Hull, R.                        |
| 681  | Hirumi, H., <u>et al</u>         | 943  | Hook, W.                    | 2859 |                                 |
| 3136 | Hirst, G. K.                     | 2248 | Hook, W. A.                 | 3135 |                                 |
| 1190 | Hirt, B.                         | 2823 | Hoorn, B.                   | 1214 | Hummeler, K.                    |
| 746  | Hirth, L.                        | 3090 | Hoover, B. A., II           | 2183 |                                 |
| 2858 |                                  | 1320 | Hopken, W.                  | 514  | Hummeler, K., <u>et al</u>      |
| 2917 |                                  | 2921 | Hopkins, S. R.              | 3178 | Humphrey, R. M.                 |
| 1686 | Hiruki, C.                       | 2186 | Hopler, J. C.               | 2550 | Humphries, J. W.                |
| 1219 | Hirumi, H.                       | 2119 | Hopps, H. E.                | 1937 | Hung, P. P.                     |
| 1927 | Hishihara, J.                    | 3427 | Hore, D. E.                 | 36   | Hung, S. C.                     |
| 3146 | Hlinka, J.                       | 734  | Hori, K.                    | 2280 | Hunt, R. D.                     |
| 2973 | Hlozaneck, I.                    | 1803 |                             | 1426 | Hunter, B. I.                   |
| 978  | Ho, M.                           | 1368 | Horluchi, T.                | 1059 | Hunter, D. H.                   |
| 983  |                                  | 2917 | Horn, P.                    | 1016 | Hupper, J.                      |
| 1780 |                                  | 2004 | Hornack, P. R.              | 1336 |                                 |
| 2289 |                                  | 379  | Hornsleth, A.               | 1797 |                                 |
| 1159 | Ho, T.                           | 380  |                             | 2651 |                                 |
| 2315 | Hobbs, D. G.                     | 1010 | Horodniceanu, F.            | 2469 | Hurlbert, R. B.                 |
| 2066 | Hobbs, M. D.                     | 1196 | Horstmann, D. M.            | 1587 | Hurlbut, H. S.                  |
| 1241 | Hobom, G.                        | 3318 |                             | 229  | Hurrell, J. M. W.               |
| 1242 |                                  | 404  | Horzinek, M.                | 1036 | Hurwitz, J.                     |
| 1243 |                                  | 964  |                             | 1374 |                                 |
| 918  | Hobson, D.                       | 1774 |                             | 1697 |                                 |
| 3075 |                                  | 1786 |                             | 1941 |                                 |
| 2902 | Hochberg, E.                     | 3235 | Hosaka, Y.                  | 1953 |                                 |
| 3297 | Hochstein-Mintzel, V.            | 1889 | Hoskins, J. M.              | 2402 |                                 |
| 1136 | Hodes, M. E.                     | 1890 |                             | 2599 | Hutchins, D. R.                 |
| 1493 |                                  | 1027 | Hosoda, J.                  | 1412 | Hutchinson, C. A., III          |
| 2458 |                                  | 1624 | Hotham-Iglewski, B.         | 878  | Hutchinson, D. N.               |
| 1639 | Hodges, G. M.                    | 1287 | Hotta, S.                   | 1277 | Hutchinson, D. N., <u>et al</u> |
| 702  | Hoefert, L.                      | 1581 | Houseworth, W. J.           | 297  | Hutfield, D. C.                 |
| 943  | Hoemann, R.                      | 1034 | Howard, A. J.               | 125  | Huygelen, C.                    |
| 2617 | Hoffman, P. P.                   | 3317 | Howarth, J. A.              | 1563 |                                 |
| 843  | Hoffman, E. J.                   | 2978 | Howatson, A. F.             | 1891 |                                 |
| 3332 | Hoffmann, L.                     | 454  | Howe, C., <u>et al</u>      | 1992 |                                 |
| 230  | Hoffman-Berlin, H., <u>et al</u> | 620  |                             | 2730 |                                 |
| 2531 | Hofman, B.                       | 2297 | Howe, D. N.                 | 1516 | Hyde, J. M.                     |
| 1798 | Hofschneider, P. H.              | 899  | Howells, L.                 | 179  | Hyslop, N. S. G.                |
| 2059 |                                  | 87   | Hoyle, L.                   | 1994 | Icekson, I.                     |
| 2577 |                                  | 731  |                             | 2308 | Ichikawa, H.                    |
| 3072 | Hofstad, M. S.                   |      |                             |      |                                 |



# Authors index

2013	Ichozinski, V. I.	2753	Jackson, E. B.	601	Johnson, R. H., <u>et al</u>
3088	Ida, N.	2228	Jackson, F. L.	175	Johnson, R. M.
1492	Igarashi, A.	1288	Jackson, G. G.	2954	Johnson, R. W.
2073	Igarashi, K.	3293		2599	Johnston, K. G.
1135	Igarashi, S.	197	Jackson, H. R.	311	Joklik, W. K.
1077	Igel, H.	1431	Jackson, N. L.	1238	
2234		2241	Jacob, F.	1694	
528	Igel, H. J.	2590		1859	
337	Iglewski, W. J.	3052		1860	
471		3053		2162	
1235		8	Jacobson, H.	2166	
1236		8	Jacobson, L.	746	Jonard, G.
1699		3121	Jacobson, M. F.	3028	Jonas, A. M.
719	Ignoffa, C. M.	2382	Jacoli, G. G.	2608	Jones, A. L.
3398	Iida, H.	945	Jacotot, H.	2465	Jones, C.
2047	Iida, K.	1200		3089	Jones, E. L.
656	Iino, T.	2832		3076	Jones, K. V.
2291	Iinuma, M.	2566	Jadin, J.	2799	Jones, L. M.
1792	Ikawa, S.	2705		2112	Jones, M.
3086	Ikawa, Y.	2566	Jadin, J. M.	2430	Jones, M. E.
3157		2705		2216	Jones, O. R.
2496	Ilsmann, E.	2275	Jaeger, O.	2159	Jones, O. W.
1372	Imae, Y.	2791	Jaeger, R. F.	2401	
2007	Imagawa, T.	2577	Jaenisch, R.	587	Jones, P. O., <u>et al</u>
2689	Imamura, H.	194	Jahiel, R. I.	3017	Jones, R. H.
2263	Imumura, M.	930	Jahkola, M.	210	Jones, T. C.
1447	Inaba, Y.	1551	Jambazian, A.	1584	Jonkers, A. H.
3190		308	James, C.	3333	
3342		1232	James, R.	3334	
1654	Ingalls, T. H.	15	Jamison, R. M.	3337	
1141	Inglot, A. D.	2029	Janda, H. G.	3338	
1205	Inman, R. B.	3049	Janikova, A.	3339	
1207		3455	Jankulowa, M.	1279	Jonsen, J.
1368	Inokuchi, H.	2742	Janney, J. H.	2547	Jordan, H. E.
3239		3433	Jansen, J.	3319	Jordan, W. S., jun.
3398	Inouye, K.	256	Jansz, H. S.	2742	Joseph, J. M.
1620	Inouye, M.	2645		2637	Joshi, H. U.
2006		2646		1114	Joshi, H. U., <u>et al</u>
2007		3084	Jasmin, C.	3332	Joubert, L.
2424		403	Jasmin, C., <u>et al</u>	3422	
2498		2365	Jaspers, E. M. J.	1619	Jovin, T. M.
3241		654	Jay, M.	240	Joys, T. M.
2795	Inselburg, J.	2273	Jayavasu, J.	402	Judge, J. R.
1286	Irlin, I. S.	2279		574	Jung, D.
3324	Irons, J. V.	1758	Jedd, M.	2355	Jungeblut, C.
2835	Irunberry, J.	797	Jeney, E., <u>et al</u>	2356	
2544	Irvine, A. B. H.	698	Jenifer, F. G.	977	Jungwirth, C.
2544	Irvine, D. H.	36	Jenkin, H. M.	1351	
3025	Isahai, K.	3442	Jenkins, E. G.	3117	
2689	Ishida, H.	3417	Jennings, A. R.		Jurmanova, K.
748	Ishida, N.	2771	Jennings, R.	600	Jusic, D.
2195		2772		2726	Jusipova, N. A.
2462		2609	Jensen, D. D.	2611	
3004		2639		931	Kääriäinen, L.
1306	Ishidate, M., jun.	703	Jensen, D. D., <u>et al</u>	38	Kadish, L. J., <u>et al</u>
2047	Ishihama, A.	2947	Jensen, F.	419	Kado, C. I.
1723	Ishikawa, A.	1631	Jensen, F. C.	1679	
1574	Ishikawa, K.	2150	Jensen, M. M.	2632	
1908	Israel, H. W.	3441		1392	Kaempfer, R. O. R.
621	Israel, J. V., <u>et al</u>	2562	Jenson, A. B.	1393	
1827	Israel, V.	3230		1532	
287	Israeli, E.	2451	Jentzsch, G.	1533	
3190	Ito, H.	116	Jentzsch, K. D.	1951	Kaesberg, P.
2710	Ito, M.	785	Jerkofsky, M.	3106	
459	Ito, M., <u>et al</u>	2684		3360	Kahan, F. M.
1285	Ito, Y.	2803		838	Kaiser, A. O.
1834		2602	Jezequel, A.	1049	
1995		3313	Jochim, M. M.	1815	Kaiser, D.
3342		2260	John, T.	1443	Kaji, T.
2729	Ivanicova, S.	3285	John, T. J.	1444	
3283	Ivanovsky, D. I.	2631	John, V. T.	2200	Kajima, M.
1293	Iwai, T.	1865	Johnson, C. M.	3440	
474	Iwai, Y., <u>et al</u>	2735		13	Kajiwara, K.
2518	Iwasaki, T.	2548	Johnson, D. E.	706	Kajiyama, M. R.
2519		935	Johnson, K. M.	707	
2308	Iwo, K.	1170		2141	
2342	Iyengar, M. A.	1879		2635	
		401	Johnson, M.	2925	Kakefuda, T.
2226	Jack, I.	3135	Johnson, M. W.	653	Kalab, D.
2756		3006	Johnson, R. H.	1713	

# Authors index

- 2657 Kalab, D.
- 1294 Kalabus, F.
- 2663 Kalichava, G. S.
- 2081 Kallings, L. O.
- 2082
- 2989
- 1680 Kalmakoff, J.
- 2754 Kalter, G. V.
- 2039 Kalter, S. S.
- 2040
- 50 Kalter, S. S., et al
- 155
- 238 Kalub, D.
- 1826 Kameda, M.
- 2097 Kamegai, T.
- 2255 Kamforin, L. E.
- 2736
- 639 Kammen, H. O.
- 757 Kammen, V.
- 3456 Kammen, van A.
- 2617 Kammermeyer, J. K.
- 2263 Kanamitsu, M.
- 2815
- 3307 Kanarek, A. D.
- 754 Kanarek, D.
- 1561 Kanda Inoue, Y.
- 1293 Kaneko, M.
- 1319
- 1642
- 3312
- 1703 Kaniya, T.
- 892 Kanju, B.
- 2062 Kano-Sueoka, T.
- 2967 Kantoch, M.
- 2968
- 2969
- 697 Kaper, J. M.
- 698
- 1925
- 2372
- 737 Kaplan, A. S.
- 782
- 800
- 2683
- 1568 Kaplan, C.
- 1750 Kaplan, M. M.
- 481 Kaplan, M. M., et al
- 1866 Kappus, K. D.
- 3416 Kapsenberg, J. G.
- 2098 Kaptsova, T. I.
- 2296 Kapusta, M. A.
- 516 Kara, J.
- 2687 Karadzov, I.
- 659 Karaklova, L., et al
- 2026 Karanatsos, N.
- 2027
- 3082 Karapetyan, D. K.
- 3448
- 1901 Karl, S. C.
- 518 Karmysheva, V. Y., et al
- 519
- 52 Karparova, A., et al
- 520
- 802 Karpas, A.
- 2212
- 2280
- 3410
- 349 Karpovich, L. G.
- 2509 Karush, F.
- 725 Karzon, D. T.
- 3192
- 2995 Kasahara, S.
- 2263 Kasakara, S.
- 2263 Kasamaki, A.
- 2683
- 722 Kase, A.
- 75 Kasel, J. A.
- 884
- 1299
- 1442
- 2617 Kasel, J. A.
- 2711
- 2712
- 705 Kassanis, B.
- 1667
- 2551
- 1704 Kastrikina, L. N.
- 1823 Kasuga, T.
- 3211 Kasza, L.
- 3405
- 748 Katagiri, S.
- 1940 Kates, J.
- 1952
- 475 Kates, J. R.
- 479
- 1471
- 2168
- 131 Kato, N.
- 132
- 1640 Kato, S.
- 1574 Katori, K.
- 1435 Katsin, D. S.
- 258 Katz, J. J.
- 325 Katz, L.
- 326
- 1654 Katz, M.
- 2205 Katz, S. L.
- 2926 Kaufman, R. L.
- 2058 Kaufmann, A. T.
- 364 Kaverin, N. V.
- 1187
- 1855
- 1989
- 815 Kaverin, V.
- 1976 Kawade, Y.
- 1823 Kawaharada, V.
- 1443 Kawakami, Y.
- 1444
- 1293 Kawana, R.
- 1319
- 1642
- 3168
- 3212
- 713 Kawase, S.
- 1463
- 1916
- 2385
- 1319 Kawashina, K.
- 1142 Kay, C. M.
- 1966
- 1022 Kay, R. E.
- 1349 Kaye, A. M.
- 960 Kazantseva, V. A.
- 1780 Ke, Y. H.
- 506 Kecj, C. W.
- 3248 Keehn, M. A.
- 1497 Keir, H. M.
- 795 Keir, M.
- 2752 Kekcheyeva, N.
- 1621 Kellenberger, E.
- 2787
- 1621 Kellenberger, G.
- 1389 Kelly, B. L.
- 1390
- 2448 Kelly, D. E.
- 1385 Kelly, R. B.
- 1800
- 1801
- 1085 Kelly, S.
- 2340 Kempe, C. H.
- 2927 Kennedy, B. J.
- 910 Kennedy, E. A.
- 3340 Kennedy, P. C.
- 2584 Kennel, S.
- 190 Kenny, G. E.
- 738
- 2713 Kenrick, K. G.
- 1681 Kenten, R. H.
- 2717 Kern, J.
- 3260
- 2360 Kerr, K. M.
- 1037 Kerszman, G.
- 630 Kessin, R. H.
- 2763 Ketler, A.
- 2273 Ketusingha, R.
- 2279
- 274 Khadgi-Murat, L. N., et al
- 1062 Khaji-Murat, N.
- 1152 Khalil, M.
- 594 Khanna, P. N.
- 2198 Khare, G. P.
- 2827 Kheng, C. S.
- 1395 Khesin, R. B.
- 1616
- 1887 Khozinsky, V. I.
- 374 Khozinski, V. I., et al
- 2939 Kieler, J.
- 1378 Kiger, J. A., jun.
- 3111
- 194 Kilbourne, E. D.
- 2292
- 2988
- 3284
- 2844 Kilham, L.
- 3402
- 2911 Killander, D.
- 2312 Killen, K.
- 2039 Kim, C. S.
- 2040
- 2754
- 489 Kim, K. S.
- 1188
- 2463
- 2661
- 523 Kim, K. S. W.
- 3314 Kim, Y. C.
- 1000 Kimes, R.
- 1666 Kimmins, W. C.
- 2371
- 1851 Kimura, G.
- 1188 Kimura, K. S.
- 2032 Kimura, Y.
- 2291
- 2358 Kinard, R.
- 1795 Kind, P.
- 1183 Kindig, D. A.
- 745 King, A. S.
- 2653 King, J.
- 2545 King, N.
- 2280 King, N. W.
- 3410
- 1698 Kingsbury, D. W.
- 1999
- 2876
- 54 Kipps, A.
- 14 Kirber, H. P.
- 14 Kirber, M. W.
- 2590 Kirby, E. P.
- 2119 Kirchstein, R. L.
- 1061 Kirillova, R. I.
- 1864 Kirk, L. J.
- 1087 Kirkbride, S. C.
- 3068 Kirmase, P.
- 804 Kirn, A.
- 1593
- 1779
- 586 Kirn, A., et al
- 16 Kischer, C. W.
- 1483 Kiselev, N. A.
- 6 Kiselev, N. A., et al
- 1063 Kislev, N.
- 1192 Kit, S.
- 1309
- 1841
- 467 Kit, S., et al
- 496
- 498
- 1309 Kitahara, T.
- 1565 Kitamura, T.
- 1565 Kitamura, Y.



# Authors index

- 2250 Kjellen, L.  
 2217 Klapper, D. G.  
 3008 Klauber, M. R.  
 2456 Klaus, S. N.  
 1102 Kleczkowski, A.  
 1605  
 2625  
 2417 Klein, A.  
 1629 Klein, D. A.  
 2996 Klein, E.  
 2996 Klein, G.  
 861 Klein, M., et al  
 845 Klein, P. A.  
 3200 Klein, R.  
 208 Kleinschmidt, T. C.  
 990 Kleinschmidt, W. J.  
 1346  
 931 Klemola, E.  
 304 Klemperer, H. G., et al  
 1614 Klerk, H. C. de  
 2862 Klessner, P. J.  
 2863  
 917 Klichko, N. S.  
 365 Klibensky, C.  
 1397 Klimenko, S. M.  
 2509 Klinman, N. R.  
 1675 Klisiewicz, J. M.  
 1215 Klug, A.  
 1216  
 2561  
 3389 Knacht, R.  
 62 Knapp, W.  
 904 Kniazeff, A. J.  
 2201  
 1538 Knight, B. E.  
 420 Knight, C. A.  
 428  
 2631  
 3151 Knight, E., jun.  
 935 Knight, V.  
 1442  
 3045 Knight, W. S.  
 2646 Knijnenburg, C. M.  
 2893 Knippers, R.  
 1320 Knocke, K. -W.  
 1473 Knolle, P.  
 1323 Knothe, H.  
 2221 Knudson, A. G., jun.  
 2095 Knuyvet, A. F.  
 2492 Kobayashi, H.  
 3025 Kobayashi, M.  
 1574 Kobayashi, Y.  
 2199 Kobune, F.  
 529 Koch, A.  
 3195  
 3197  
 483 Koch, A., et al  
 472 Koch, G.  
 1943  
 1981  
 195 Koch, G., et al  
 324  
 1158 Koch, H.  
 1004 Koch, M.  
 1005  
 3363 Koch, M. A.  
 2937 Kochhar, O. S.  
 1141 Kochman, M.  
 883 Kocielska, W.  
 2492 Kodama, T.  
 1998 Kodicek, E.  
 3455 Koenig, R.  
 3405 Koestner, A.  
 1047 Köhler, H.  
 2348  
 3020  
 3021  
 3063  
 2289 Köhler, K.  
 365 Kohn, A.  
 3088 Kohno, M.  
 2414 Koide, F.  
 931 Koivuniemi, A.  
 2621 Kokorin, I. N.  
 3010 Kolb, R. W.  
 2598 Koleshko, O. I.  
 3001 Koller, M.  
 951 Kolman, J. M.  
 2892 Komano, T.  
 2893  
 2308 Kondo, S.  
 1760 Kondrashova, Z. N.  
 1732 Königsberg, W.  
 3024 Konishi, S.  
 1753 Konn, M.  
 2192  
 555 Konno, J., et al  
 608 Kono, Y.  
 1598  
 1972 Konovalova, N. G.  
 191 Konowalchuk, J.  
 2931  
 2408 Konrad, M. W.  
 1521 Koprowski, H.  
 1631  
 1750  
 2183  
 2874  
 3101  
 2596 Korant, B. D.  
 2907 Korb, J.  
 2908  
 2909  
 1495 Korbecki, M.  
 2464 Kordova, N.  
 505 Korelova, G. A.  
 37 Korn, D.  
 1618  
 2794  
 1282 Korn, G.  
 1619 Kornberg, A.  
 2404  
 2650  
 1794 Kornberg, H. L.  
 3199 Koroleva, G. A.  
 590 Koroleva, G. A., et al  
 1721 Körting, H. J.  
 3171 Korzhenkova, M. P.  
 3235 Koshi, Y.  
 1394 Kosourov, G. I.  
 567 Kosturkov, G.  
 1787 Kosurov, G. I.  
 554 Kosyakov, P. N.  
 1739  
 3268  
 3269  
 19 Kott, Y.  
 2464 Kovacova, E.  
 357 Kovacs, W.  
 1033 Kovrilsky, P.  
 1025 Kozinski, A. W.  
 1232  
 2065  
 2237  
 2581  
 1025 Kozinski, P. B.  
 1232  
 3358 Kozloff, L. M.  
 3387  
 2232 Kozlov, E. A.  
 1083 Kozlova, I. A.  
 1592  
 1327 Kozuch, O.  
 1564  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 2019  
 2038  
 2830 Kozuch, O.  
 158 Kozuch, O., et al  
 2990 Kraal, B.  
 1212 Kraft, L. M.  
 1064 Krasil'nikov, P.  
 148 Kraster, T.  
 2762 Krastev, T.  
 2247 Kravchenko, A. T.  
 447 Kravchenko, A. T., et al  
 3079 Krawczynski, K.  
 2698 Kriegsgaber, M. R.  
 1402 Krimm, S.  
 1500 Kritchevsky, D.  
 1964 Kriviskii, A. S.  
 1881 Krizanov, O.  
 2197 Krüger, H.  
 3415 Krompotic, E.  
 572 Kubaszova, T.  
 994 Kubinski, H.  
 1159 Kubo, S.  
 1574 Kubota, K.  
 955 Kucera, L. S.  
 3126  
 335 Kudo, H.  
 3312 Kugel, E. E.  
 1064 Kuimova, F.  
 815 Kukhanova, K.  
 364 Kukhanova, M. K.  
 1187  
 1989  
 2515 Kulagin, S. M.  
 3190 Kumagai, T.  
 2689 Kumano, M.  
 3018 Kumar, M. C.  
 1443 Kume, T.  
 906 Kunihiro, H.  
 2017  
 670 Kunin, C. M.  
 1879 Kuns, M. L.  
 2103 Kun-Stoicu, G.  
 2244 Kunz, C.  
 2597 Kurkdjian, A.  
 3399  
 2322 Kuroda, S.  
 2966 Kuroda, Y.  
 291 Kusano, T.  
 2655 Kushibe, M.  
 907 Kutinova, L.  
 1270  
 1491  
 966 Kuwert, E.  
 1296  
 985 Kvin, A.  
 1779 Lab, H.  
 1593 Lab, M.  
 872 Labzoffsky, N. A.  
 3236  
 603 Lackovic, V.  
 1338  
 1535 Lacour, F.  
 393 Lacour, F., et al  
 1632 Lacy, S.  
 2630 Ladigina, M. E.  
 1621 Laemmli, U.  
 1746 Lafferty, K. J.  
 1488 Laforest, D. E.  
 3180 Lahelle, O.  
 3424 Lahikainen, E.  
 2429 Laico, T.  
 2668 Laing, R.  
 2915 Lake, R. S.  
 1054 Lalko, J.  
 1583 Lamb, G. A.  
 1294 Lambin, P.  
 1833 Lamblin, D.  
 3417 Lamont, P. H.  
 1576 La Motte, L. C.  
 1864  
 3324

# Authors index

1555	Lampson, G. P.	2400	Lederman, M.	2064	Levinthal, C.
1595		1137	Ledinko, N.	1943	Levintow, L.
1778		2901		1478	Levitt, J.
2560		2929		1850	
953	Lamson, T. H.	2781	Lee, A. M.	1180	Levitt, N. H.
3194	Landon, J. C.	1562	Lee, G. C.	2803	Levy, B.
2000	Landschütz, C.	3066	Lee, G. G.	1193	Levy, H. B.
1734	Landy, A.	272	Lee, L. F.	1474	
1077	Lane, W. T.	2182		1590	
1206	Lang, D.	1191	Lee, L. H.	2046	
90	Lang, D. J.	1465	Lee, P. E.	2290	
2328		1603		2554	
2731	Lang, R.	3260	Lee, Y. K.	3031	
2750		2620	Lee, Y. P.	2717	Levy, J. A.
396	Langbis, A. J., <u>et al</u>	1551	Leedom, J. M.	768	Lewin, A.
2057	Langford, P. L.	2994	Leers, W. -D.	553	Lewis, A. M., jun., <u>et al</u>
1900	Langlois, A. J.	2252	Lefkowitz, S. S.	81	Lewis, L. J., <u>et al</u>
2702		2776	Le Gac, P.	788	Lewis, M., jun.
1352	Langridge, R.	1681	Legg, J. T.	1716	Lewis, M. S.
1353		2381		2935	Lewis, R. T.
1967		1276	Legg, N. J.	2936	
2050	Langston, D.	725	Lehane, D. E., jun.	1762	Ley, A.
1104	Langston, R.	484	Lehel, F.	1324	Li, F.
1453		185	Lehmann, F.	276	Li, K.
69	Lanni, F.	3380	Lehmann-Grube, F.	170	Libikova, H.
69	Lanni, T. Y.	75	Lehrich, J. R.	1498	
278	Lantos, J.	1299		1718	
2245	Lapchine, L.	1442		3107	Libonati, M.
2651	Lapierre, H.	2714	Leikola, J.	1327	Lichard, M.
3424	Lapinleimu, K.	1978	Lelong, J. -C.	1874	
318	La Place, M., <u>et al</u>	2592	Le Minor, L.	1875	
1768	Larghi, O. P.	2331	Lengyel, A.	1876	
147	Larin, N. M.	2417	Lengyel, P.	1877	
3354	Lark, R. P. E.	2277	Lennartz, H.	2038	
2979	Larkin, E. P.	549	Lennette, E. H.	1032	Lieb, M.
2839	Larsen, A. E.	722		2011	
1978	Larsen, C. -J.	854		2012	
847	Larsen, J. H.	870		2099	Lieberman, M.
848		922		2662	Liebermann, H. T.
1266	Larson, V. M.	1273		838	Liedke-Kulke, M.
3300	Lasher, H. N.	1441		1049	
3199	Lashkevich, V. A.	1543		1196	Liehaber, H.
2957	Lasneret, J.	1752		2654	Lielausis, I.
1578	Lasowski, Y.	2392		2086	Litvak, M.
2591	Laszlo, V. G.	2685		2843	Lilly, F.
1486	Latarjet, R.	3008		1386	Lin, J. -Y.
1145	Lauffer, M. A.	3345		1475	
1150		3214	Leonard, A.	2396	
1151		2798	Leonard, C. G.	1613	Lindberg, A. A.
1152		1750	Lepine, P.	2082	
2435		1833		902	Lindberg, L. G.
3134		3234		1213	
1417	Laurent, T.	2243	Lepow, M. L.	845	Lindenmann, J.
3220	Laurov, S. V.	3311		2008	Lindh, A. G.
1275	Laver, W. G.	2014	Lesnaw, J. A.	1413	Lindqvist, B. H.
1348		1284	Lesso, J.	2075	
2993		2674		2647	
3270		2793	Lethbridge, J. H.	2565	Linss, W.
3284		2428	Lemansky, K.	1305	Liozner, A. L.
2784	Lavrov, S. V.	2030	Leung, C. Y.	2489	Lipetz, J.
3403	Law, L. W.	3255		476	Lipkind, M. A.
1894	Lawhaswasdi, K.	3256		1144	
2837		2459	Levan, A.	2611	
2793	Lawley, P. D.	546	Leventhal, J. D., <u>et al</u>	1692	Lipman, H. B.
63	Lawn, A. M.	2605	Leventis, F.	971	Lister, M.
3382		1856	Leventon-Kriss, S.	682	Lister, R. M.
1848	Lawrence, W. C.	1312	Levey, R. H.	683	
1998	Lawson, D. E. M.	2719	Levi, M. I.	2378	
1111	Lawson, R. H.	1257	Levine, A. J.	697	Litjens, E. C.
2091	Lazar, E. C.	3115		2473	Littlefield, J. W.
1736	Lazaris, H. M.	398	Levine, A. S.	3314	Littman, M. L.
2746	Leagus, M. B.	2001		2371	Litz, R. E.
2747		2222		962	Liv, O. C., <u>et al</u>
1260	Lease, G. O.	70	Levine, M.	1769	Llerena, J.
2917	Lebeurier, G.	2981		3412	Lloyd, B. J., jun.
109	Le Bouvrier, G. L., <u>et al</u>	2748	Levine, R. H.	3431	Loan, R. W.
3039	Lebowitz, J.	83	Levine, S.	20	Lockart, R. Z.
1211	Le Buis, J.	2026	Levine, S. I.	2295	
2225	Lecatsas, G.	2027		1959	Loddo, B.
2230	Ledbetter, M. C.	1370	Levinthal, C.	2706	Lodish, H. F.



# Authors index

2879	Lodish, H. F.	1406	MacHattie, L. A.	1219	Maramorosch, K.
3457	Loebenstein, G.	2005		3101	
1075	Loeffler, H.	2190	Macieira-Coelho, A.	1197	Marcano, E.
161	Loew, J.	1185	Macintyre, E.	602	March, R. W.
510	Loh, P. C.	1879	Mackenzie, R. B.	677	
1494		2750	Mackowiak, C.	678	
2194		165	MacNamara, F. N.	943	
997	Lombard, A., <u>et al</u>	2206	MacPherson, I.	2120	
1009	Lomniczi, B.	2740	Madeley, C. R.	2248	
1360		724	Madin, S. H.	2827	Marchette, N. J.
2509	Long, C. A.	821		2971	Marcovici, M.
1742	Loor, F.	591	Madonia, J. V.	446	Marcus, P. I.
415	Lopez-Abella, D.	162	Madonia, J. V., <u>et al</u>	1337	
1109		2655	Mackawa, K.	1893	
727	Lorenz, D.	2291	Maeno, K.	2148	
2481	Lorenz, S.	1662	Maes, R.	237	Mare, I. J., <u>et al</u>
2482		2002		9	Marek, A.
2581	Lorkiewicz, Z. K.	964	Maess, J.	2098	Marennikova, S. A.
3315	Losee, J.	1149	Maestra, M. F.	540	Mares, I.
2318	Losick, R.	1392	Magasanik, B.	1186	
2421	Louisot, P.	1532		1856	Margalith, E.
2669		1533		1856	Margalith, M.
2906		315	Magee, W. E.	1760	Margolin, R. D.
814	Love, R.	1295	Magnus, H. von	2844	Margolis, G.
439	Lovisolo, O., <u>et al</u>	1466	Magnus, I. A.	951	Marhoul, Z.
915	Lowenthal, J. P.	461	Magnusson, P.	477	Marin, G.
1702	Lowry, C. V.	2989		1837	
1946		2302	Magnusson, S.	2473	
1589	Lowy, D. R.	2303		1570	Marios, P.
1552	Loza, U.	922	Magoffin, R. L.	2089	
1928	Lozeron, H. A.	1543		2068	Mark, K. K.
1439	Lübke, A.	1752		9	Markowa, J.
2681	Lubennikova, E. I.	165	Maguire, T.	530	Markushin, S. G.
727	Luborsky, W.	1863		652	Marmur, J.
2768	Luby, J. P.	925	Mahlan, E. A.	2298	Marnsyk, R. G.
2650	Lucas, Z. J.	1068	Mahy, B. W. J.	1256	Marquardt, J.
107	Ludwig, E. H.	2415		480	Marquez, A.
337		2700		2383	Marsh, G. A.
2974	Luedke, A. J.	1374	Maitra, U.	1156	Marshall, I. D.
3017		1941		1274	Marshall, J. D.
3313		1357	Maizel, J. V., <u>jun.</u>	1822	Marshall, R. T.
625	Luftig, R.	2488	Majerska, M.	1634	Marshall, W. J. S.
989	Lukas, B.	2460	Makino, S.	2127	Martelli, G. P.
1769	Lum, G. S.	2341	Makkinson, M. H.	1116	Martignoni, M. E.
3424	Lumme, R.	3060	Makoucova, A.	672	Martin, E. M.
594	Lund, E.	1028	Maley, F.	1482	
3057	Lundh, N. P.	1028	Maley, G. F.	687	Martin, G. M.
2528	Lundstedt, C.	2284	Malherbe, H. H.	2096	Martin, L.
2838		1434	Malinovskaya, V. V.	2096	Martin, R.
2246	Lundström, R.	1423	Malke, H.	1599	Martin, S. J.
407	Lunger, P. D.	2321		2682	
2961	Lunkin, P. M.	159	Malkova, D.	2688	
2924	Luria, E. A.	951		182	Martin, W. B., <u>et al</u>
1228	Luria, S. E.	1647		3057	Martinez, R. J.
816	Lust, G.	1648		1211	Martinez-Palomo, A.
1033	Luzzati, D.	730	Maly, V.	1849	
998	Lwoff, A.	906	Manako, K.	3188	
2903		2017		917	Martysheva, L. N.
110	Lyarskaya, T. Y., <u>et al</u>	2018		2514	Maruyama, K.
1256	Lycke, E.	1706	Mandal, R. K.	4344	Maruyama, Y.
2302		99	Mandel, B.	988	Marx, A.
2303		100		784	Maryak, J.
2940	Lyman, C. P.	806		2820	Marzetti, G.
2402	Lyn, G.	2912	Mandel, M.	145	Mascoli, C. C., <u>et al</u>
1399	Lysenko, A. M.	1101	Mandeles, S.	2124	Masic, M.
1326	Lyss, S. B.	146	Mandulov, V.	1964	Masironi, L. A.
		144	Manev, D., <u>et al</u>	1964	Masironi, R.
2845	Ma, B. I.	2652	Manifacter, S. A.	1338	Masler, L.
2504	Maass, G.	1483	Manjakov, V. F.	3246	Maslova, S. V.
2197		2086	Mankiewicz, E.	2224	Mason, P. J.
855	Maassab, F.	1183	Mann, J.	2532	Masters, R. C.
353	Maassab, H. F.	884	Mann, J. J.	2831	Masarel, N.
2690		1299		3305	
3077		2712		857	Mathe, G.
2339	Määttä, K. T.	1984	Mannoury, R.	1484	Matheica, H. D.
2541	MacCallum, F. O.	2699	Manolov, N.	630	Mathews, C. K.
2526	MacFarlane, D. E.	2273	Mansuwan, P.	1809	
1794	MacFarren, A. C.	2279		1956	
1000	MacHattie, A.	1748	Mantyjärvi, R.	2417	
1396	MacHattie, L. A.	833	Maramorosch, K.	424	Mathews, R. E. F.

# Authors index

74	Mathot, C., <u>et al</u>	334	McClain, M. E.	2530	Melnick, J. L.
3299	Matsevich, G. R.	854		2552	
1821	Matsubara, K.	1735	McClain, W. H.	2562	
2403		3432	McClurkin, A. W.	2613	
1574	Matsuda, M.	2440	McCombs, R. M.	2801	
408	Matsui, C.	3143		2803	
1519		2394	McConaughy, B. L.	2834	
1520		3023	McConnell, S.	3158	
2129		891	McCormick, J.	3230	
792	Matsui, K.	3263	McCormick, K. J.	1289	Melnick, M. B.
1701	Matsukage, A.	2819	McCracken, A. W.	2935	
1513	Matsumoto, A.	1692	McCrea, J. F.	2936	
1319	Matsumoto, I.	2612	McCulloch, B.	1083	Melnikova, L. A.
1642		1853	McCutchan, J. H.	1592	
2291	Matsumoto, T.	883	McDonald, C.	998	Menard, D.
3190	Matsushiro, A.	1303	McDonald, J. C.	2903	Menard-Bucchini, D.
2826	Matsuyama, S.	921	McDonald, S.	2296	Mendelson, J.
3025	Matsuyama, T.	3404	McFarlane, E. S.	3213	Mengeling, W. L.
824	Mattern, C. F. T.	237	McFarlane, E. S., <u>et al</u>	3051	Menninger, J. R.
1155	Matthaeus, W.	3090	McFeely, A. E.	3051	Menninger, L.
1282		2527	McFerran, J. B.	1655	Menser, M. A.
1678	Matthews, R. E. F.	1094	McGee-Russell, M.	2118	
2373		3042		2713	
377	Matumoto, M.	1883	McGregor, S.	1064	Men'shkov, P.
1293		2914		600	Mensik, J.
1443		648	McGuire, J.	136	Mentkevich, L. M.
1444		3077	McIlhenny, H. M.	1202	
1447		1785	McIntosh, K.	1740	Mergenhausen, S. E.
2461		2615		208	Merigan, T. C.
3133		599	McIntosh, K., <u>et al</u>	606	
3172		421	McIntyre, G. A.	987	
3190		1106		1341	
3342		122	McKenna, J. M., <u>et al</u>	3348	
1596	Matveyeva, V. A.	72	McKercher, P. D.	2474	Merkow, L.
3090	Maugel, T. K.	2270		2799	Merz, G. S.
939	Maurice, Y.	1102	McLaren, A. D.	1912	Messicha, M.
967	Maurin, J.	1605		1267	Mestecky, J.
2651	Maury, Y.	1962		644	Mesyanzhlov, V. V.
1535	May, P.	2659		1394	
1919		696	McLaren, G. D.	1787	
234	May, P., <u>et al</u>	758	McLean, D.	3396	Metcalf, E. S.
348	Mayer, V.	1517	McLean, D. M.	814	Meulen, V. T.
350		914	McLean, I. W., jun.	2020	Mevnarghia, V.
1222		970	McMahon, A.	3007	Meyling, A.
1564		3014	McMartin, D. A.	3099	Meynadier, G.
1649		736	McMillen, J. K.	1487	Meynell, G. G.
1718		963	McNeil, E.	1625	
1997		2780	McNulty, W. P.	3382	
2674		2547	McQueen, J. L.	2451	Micali, A.
896	Mayer, V., <u>et al</u>	2738	McQuillin, J.	30	Michaels, B. S., <u>et al</u>
2920	Mayhew, C. J.	1635	McSeveney, D.	1835	Michel, M. R.
3148	Mayhew, E.	3320	McVicard, J. W.	1128	Mickey, R.
1535	May-Levin, F.	2601	Meadow, S. R.	1129	
3306	Maynard, J. E.	3217	Meca, I.	1436	Middelkamp, J. N.
2368	Mayo, M. A.	591	Medearis, D. N., jun.	2820	Midulla, M.
15	Mayor, H. D.	1267	Medlin, J.	428	Miki, T.
2710		3228	Mednis, B.	1936	Milanesi, G.
2914		3219	Medvedeva, T. E.	2591	Milch, H.
750	Meyr, A.	2812	Mehrorra, R. M. L.	1963	Miles, J. A. R.
3296		2982	Mehta, R. J.	1552	Milgrom, F.
2952	Mazzali, R.	1709	Meikle, A. W.	2734	
3331	Mazzur, S. R.	2525	Mekler, L. B.	3464	Milicic, D.
3163	McAllister, R.	1619	Melechen, N. E.	2070	Miller, B.
2206	McAllister, R. M.	2280	Melendez, L. V.	3318	Miller, D. G.
1081	McAllister, R. M., <u>et al</u>	2136	Mellor, F. C.	2469	Miller, E. G.
2756	McAuliffe, K. C.	846	Mellors, R. C.	799	Miller, F. A.
1940	McAusland, B.	3	Melnick, J. L.	2768	Miller, G.
1952		753		923	Miller, M. H.
475	McAuslan, B. R.	755		924	
479		882		2420	Miller, P. A.
1471		947		315	Miller, O. V.
2168		959		2984	Miller, R. C., jun.
2987	McCahon, D.	1191		2387	Miller, T.
2155	McCarthy, B. J.	1255		169	Miller, W. S.
2394		1271		952	
1667	McCarthy, D.	1309		953	
2231		1711		1665	Millikan, D. F.
2281	McCarthy, K.	1777		674	Milliken, S.
2911	McCarthy, R. E.	2021		1627	Millis, N. F.
2450	McCarty, K. S.	2391		1967	Milman, G.

Authors index

1099	Milne, R.G.	3129	Müller, A.
1218		3142	Müller, J.
424	Milo, G.E.	3418	Munube, G. M. R.
2420	Milstrey, K. P.	2523	Munoz, J. J.
225	Mims, C. A.	2411	Munyon, W.
389		624	Munz, K.
1591		1105	
1886		1917	
2603		3372	
171	Mims, S.	235	Muradov, M.
1701	Minagawa, T.	683	Murant, A. F.
3056	Minamishima, Y.	2362	
3249	Minamitani, M.	682	Murant, F. M.
211	Miner, N., <u>et al</u>	1443	Murase, N.
1672	Mink, G.I.	1444	
2363		2091	Murnane, T.
3094		1655	Murphy, A. H.
3141	Minocha, H. C.	2818	Murphy, A. M.
245	Mintzer-Morgenstern, L.	990	Murphy, A. B.
2503	Minuse, E.	1297	Murphy, F. A.
3281		1852	
942	Mirand, A.	1872	
1298	Mirand, E. A.	2033	
3438		2299	
385	Mirchamsy, H.	3003	
386		3437	
2539		2439	Murphy, P.
2515	Miroljubova, L. V.	2845	Murphy, W. H.
2856	Mishra, M. D.	3154	Murray, A. W.
656	Mitani, M.	1815	Murray, K.
1268	Mitchell, C. A.	2722	Murtazin, I. F.
1546		964	Mussgay, M.
1030	Mitchell, H. K.	1559	
3231	Mitchell, J. R.	130	Mussgay, M., <u>et al</u>
2480	Mitchell, J. T.	596	Mutai, M.
1449	Mitchiner, M. B.	1969	Myhrvold, V.
598	Mitev, G.		
2725		363	Nachkov, D.
96	Mitov, G., <u>et al</u>	2748	Nader, P. R.
2913	Mitra, S.	3311	
1464	Mitsuhashi, J.	1428	Naegle, R. F.
2389		2271	Naficy, K.
1823	Mitsuhashi, S.	2660	Naftalin, R.
1826		2291	Nagai, Y.
1398	Mitsui, H.	187	Nagase, M.
1705		2291	Nagata, I.
1916	Miura, K.	3392	Nagata, T.
495	Miya, F., <u>et al</u>	2664	Nagle, S. C.
1574	Miyahara, M.	1873	Nagle, S. C., jun.
2385	Miyajima, S.	3196	Nagy, Z.
1391	Miyake, T.	2023	Nahmias, A. J.
1791		2500	Nakada, D.
2195	Miyamoto, T.	1976	Nakai, H.
2032	Miyanaga, Y.	2978	Nakai, T.
3392	Mizunoya, T.	1574	Nakaizumi, K.
187	Mizutani, H.	465	Nakajima, H.
1305	Mkheidze, D. M.	1888	Nakamura, M.
1764	Möbest, H.	2301	
2267		3059	Nakamura, R. M.
2268		3025	Nakamura, T.
3298		2460	Nakanishi, Y. H.
1805	Model, P.	2102	Nakao, T.
2982	Modi, V. V.	1941	Nakata, Y.
1332	Moffat, A. J.	1061	Nakhmanovich, M.
95	Moffat, M. A. J.	3157	Nako, K.
3060	Moheiska, H.	1534	Nandi, S.
2588	Mohide, P. T.	3311	Nankervis, G. A.
1395	Mokulskaaya, T. D.	1525	Naono, S.
23	Mokulskaaya, T. D., <u>et al</u>	2251	Nasz, I.
1395	Mokulsky, M. A.	2271	Natech, R.
3384	Molholt, B.	1383	Nathans, D.
1610	Molina, A. M.	1609	
2152		1948	
1515	Moll, G.	950	Nathanson, N.
3191	Moll, T.	1093	
572	Molnar, E.	2828	
2431	Molnar, J.	2829	
3442	Moloney, J. B.	2123	Naudi, S.
876	Molteni, J. C.	2142	Nault, S.
1915	Monis, M. E.	2157	Nayak, D. P.
1486	Monjagnier, L.		
296	Monreal, G.		
2670	Monroe, J. H.		
2978			
3099	Monsarrat, P.		
2676	Montagnier, L.		
2677			
906	Montomura, I.		
3394	Moody, B.		
1400	Moody, M. F.		
1401			
3146	Moore, A. E.		
3072	Moore, B. O.		
1725	Moore, D. H.		
780	Moore, G. E.		
2666			
2938	Moore, R.		
2490	Moore, T. E., jun.		
401	Mora, P. T.		
727	Mora, T.		
3420	Morales-Alarcon, A.		
1295	Mordhorst, C. H.		
513	Moreau, P.		
2111	Morfei, A.		
3228	Morgan, C.		
3229			
3279	Morgan, D. F.		
303	Morgan, H. R.		
1184			
1536			
2766	Morgante, O.		
906	Mori, R.		
1138			
1269			
1851			
1447	Morimoto, T.		
3004	Morita, M.		
511	Morita, O.		
2835	Moron, E. P.		
1288	Morris, J. A.		
2753			
1326	Morris, L.		
443	Morris, O. N.		
1459			
457	Morris, V. L.		
881	Morrissey, R. A.		
795	Morrison, M.		
1555	Morton, D. H.		
124	Morton, J. I.		
3041	Moschetto, Y.		
1469	Moscovici, C.		
2617	Moses, H. L.		
1383	Moses, R. E.		
1483	Mosevitsky, M. I.		
533	Mosig, G.		
2336	Mosley, J. W.		
2755			
42	Moss, J.		
2476	Moss, L. H., III		
2271	Mostatab, A.		
1490	Motajova, J.		
1498			
3332	Mouchet, J.		
3018	Moulthrop, J. I.		
2956	Moulton, J.		
1250	Mount, D. W. A.		
10	Mouriquand, C.		
10	Mouriquand, J.		
493	Mouriquand, M., <u>et al</u>		
1217	Mowat, W. P.		
3465			
3350	Mowatt, G. N.		
3351			
3352			
13	Mueller, G. C.		
2769	Mufson, M. A.		
2070	Mukai, F.		
2370	Mukherjee, A. K.		
3061	Mukherjee, S.		
1665	Mukhopadhyay, S.		



# Authors index

- 2416 Nayak, D.P.  
2904  
1422 Naylor, H.B.  
2979 Nazerian, K.  
3225  
3226  
2563 Neal Middelkamp, J.  
2835 Neel, R.  
1326 Neff, J.M.  
3197  
1326 Negron, H.  
2307 Neidhardt, F.C.  
2580  
3346 Neklyvdova, L.I.  
2761 Nelson, D.B.  
2527 Nelson, R.  
1595 Nemes, M.M.  
2560  
1743 Nepomnyashchy, Y.Z.  
3301  
2174 Neri, M.G.  
2175  
2176  
2305  
2324  
2327  
1133 Nestor, I.  
2256 Neurath, A.R.  
2999  
108 Neurath, A.R., et al  
115  
382  
756 Neurath, R., et al  
1766 Nevnglovski, O.  
2103  
3018 Newman, J.A.  
2179 Newun, T.E.  
2051 Ng, M.H.  
3233 Nguyen, H.D.  
273 Niblack, J.F., et al  
1058 Niblack, J.P.  
605 Nichol, F.R.  
3198  
2780 Nicholas, A.H.  
2459 Nichols, W.W.  
3163  
2731 Nicolas, A.  
2942 Nicoletti, G.  
1166 Nicolle, P.  
1365 Nicolskaja, I.I.  
1577 Niederman, J.C.  
3229 Nii, S.  
580 Nikolova, Z.  
3037 Nikolskaya, I.I.  
2434 Nikolskaya, T.I.  
1985 Nilsson, O.  
1578 Nir, Y.  
2015 Nisalak, A.  
1561 Nishibe, Y.  
1050 Nishihara, M.  
3035 Nishihara, T.  
2115 Nishikawa, T.  
3239 Nishimune, Y.  
1919 Niveleau, A.  
836 Nizamuddin, M.  
2078 Noack, D.  
1705 Nojima, T.  
1702 Nomura, M.  
1946  
2441 Nordling, S.  
3432 Norman, J.O.  
378 Norrby, E.  
829  
859  
1001  
1537  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2459
- 2961 Norrby, K.  
1327 Nosek, J.  
1564  
1874  
1875  
1876  
2038  
2830  
1740 Notkins, A.L.  
2257  
3248  
1819 Novak, D.  
1818 Novak, J.  
1611 Novick, R.  
3045 Novotny, C.  
3444 Nowinski, R.C.  
114 Nowinski, R.C., et al  
3454 Noyes, W.F.  
3000 Nozima, T.  
2101 Numazaki, Y.  
3239 Numica, R.  
1197 Nunez-Montiel, O.  
1198  
729 Nutting, L.A.  
2317 Nutture, R.L.  
2331 Nyberg, B.  
929 Nystrom, B.  
1321  
465 Obara, J.  
1319 Obara, K.  
3120 Oberg, B.  
2514 Oboshi, S.  
3241 Ocada, Y.  
3118 O'Callaghan, D.J.  
2881 Ochoa, S.  
2619 O'Connor, T.E.  
2978  
1238 Oda, K.  
2261 Oddo, F.G.  
3086 Odoka, T.  
913 Oertel, C.  
1609 Oeshger, H.P.  
843 Officer, J.E.  
2263 Ogana, M.  
2171 Ogata, K.  
1379 Ogawa, H.  
1929  
1930  
1245 Ogawa, T.  
1371  
1381  
392 Ogujanov, D.  
2701  
3083 Ogumbi, O.  
2518 Ogura, R.  
2519  
217 Oh, J.O.  
1118 Ohanessian, A.  
2455 Ohara, H.  
3088 Ohba, Y.  
2462 Ohira, M.  
3056 Ohnishi, Y.  
973 Ohno, S.  
2047  
2102 Ohsoki, M.  
2053 Ohta, F.  
2054  
2055  
2194 Oie, H.  
2446 Okada, S.  
1620 Okada, Y.  
2006  
2007  
2498  
2932  
1065 Okami, Y.  
1065 Okanishi, M.  
1731 Okazaki, W.  
1775 Okazaki, W.O.
- 1140 Oker-Blom, N.  
3445  
2171 Oki, T.  
2638 Okosanya, B.A.M.  
2273 Okuno, Y.  
2279  
2097 Okuyama, Y.  
3444 Old, L.J.  
2360 Oldon, N.O.  
1281 O'Leary, W.  
883 Oles, A.  
3074 Olesiuk, O.M.  
1313 Olivi, M.  
3339 Olivier, O.  
877 Ollivier, M.  
1911 O'Loughlin, G.T.  
1221 Olsen, M.W.  
3396 Olsen, P.H.  
269 Olsen, R.H.  
1850 Olshevsky, A.  
1478 Olshevsky, V.  
2613 Olson, G.B.  
3417 Omar, A.R.  
3065 O'Meara, D.C.  
1447 Omori, T.  
3190  
3342  
596 Omura, S.  
1443 Omuro, M.  
1444  
1408 Ono, J.  
1976 Onodera, K.  
1304 Opler, S.R.  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2311 Oppenheim, A.B.  
1577 Opton, E.M.  
3318  
1673 Orellana, R.G.  
3414 Orinius, E.  
822 Orlando, D.  
2954 Orlando, M.D.  
680 Orlob, G.B.  
1202 Orlova, T.G.  
2697  
2784  
2523 Ormsbee, R.A.  
2624  
2851  
1289 Oro, J.B.  
2718 Oroszlan, S.  
2605 Orouhet, V.  
893 Ørstavik, I.  
1969 Ørstavik, J.  
2088 Orth, G.  
3062  
837 Orth, G., et al  
1285 Osato, T.  
1995  
3035 Osawa, S.  
591 Osborn, J.E.  
1247 Osborn, M.  
1823 Oshima, H.  
669 Oshiro, L.S., et al  
1790 Osman, O.A.  
2751  
2433 Ossovski, L.  
2877 Ospina, J.  
341 Osterrieth, P.M.  
342  
1302  
1641 O'Sullivan, D.G.  
3119  
906 Otsuka, S.  
2017  
2018  
3332 Oudar, J.  
3422  
1937 Overby, L.R.

# Authors index

- 2060 Overby, L. R.  
263 Overby, L. R., et al  
1763 Owens, J. R.  
1690 Oxefelt, P.  
3070 Oxer, D. T.  
3210  
356 Oxford, J. S.  
2202  
728 Oxford, S.  
2213 Oxman, M. N.  
618 Oxman, M. N., et al  
2826 Oya, A.  
3025  
2540 Oyrzanowska-Popelska, J.  
880 Ozaki, Y.  
1501 Ozawa, Y.  
3239 Ozeki, H.  
2640 Ozolins, C.
- 1231 Pace, N. R.  
1528  
2406  
2576 Paces, V.  
1063 Padan, E.  
1853 Pagano, J. S.  
482 Pages, J.  
1344 Palacios, O.  
2896 Plachoudhury, S. R.  
59 Paliwai, Y. C.  
1125 Paliwal, Y. C.  
2119 Palmer, A. E.  
3267 Palmer, D. F.  
3003 Palmer, E. L.  
3435 Palsson, P. A.  
2337 Pan, G.  
196 Panajotov, P., et al  
1503 Panilanis, V.  
1343 Panouse-Perrin, J.  
2557  
2411 Paoletti, E.  
2877  
1887 Panteleyeva, N. S.  
2013  
895 Panthier, R.  
1645 Papadimitriou, J. M.  
3232  
3291 Papadopoulos, O. A.  
1805 Pappas, G. D.  
1090 Paraf, A.  
1046 Paranchych, W.  
1135  
2883  
3102  
1656 Parasonis, M. I.  
2582 Pardee, A. B.  
2474 Pardo, M.  
2623 Paretsky, D.  
1254 Parikh, G. C.  
1788 Parker, J.  
2840  
828 Parker, J. R.  
2679 Parker, V.  
2680  
323 Parkman, P. O.  
947 Parks, W. P.  
1255  
1711  
2801  
460 Parks, W. P., et al  
241 Parnas, J.  
77 Parnas, J., et al  
3082 Parnes, V. A.  
3448  
1660 Parodi, A. S.  
539 Parodi, A. S., et al  
2919 Parr, I. B.  
3085  
2542 Parsonson, I. M.  
3205 Pascale, A.  
2099 Pascale, A. M.
- 1268 Pasieka, A. E.  
1546  
1314 Pasternak, G.  
2849 Patrick, W. C.  
1436 Patrizi, G.  
2563  
803 Patrizi, G., et al  
196 Pattee, P. A.  
176 Patterson, D. S. P.  
2951 Patty, R. E.  
1489 Patryn, S. R.  
976 Paucker, K.  
980  
2023 Pauls, F. P.  
2472 Paulson, D. F.  
769 Pavlanis, V.  
2089  
733 Pavlik, J. G.  
2108 Pavri, K. M.  
1638 Payne, E.  
2523 Peacock, M.  
3044 Pearce, C. A.  
1303 Peckham, C. S.  
3293 Peckinpaugh, R. O.  
2349 Peebles, T. C.  
125 Peetermans, J.  
1563  
1891  
1992  
2730  
2510 Pekarek, J.  
1141 Pelczarska, A.  
3424 Peltonen, T.  
3163 Peluse, M.  
2342 Pendse, G. S.  
652 Pene, J. J.  
1364  
3151  
325 Penman, S.  
326  
2668  
849 Pennell, N.  
1263 Pennington, R. M.  
301 Pentherer, J. F.  
2541  
1292 Penttinen, K.  
3308  
3005 Pepper, D. S.  
3078  
1170 Peralta, P. H.  
1329  
1330  
1652 Percy, J. J.  
1522 Pereira, C. G.  
1255 Pereira, H. G.  
1335  
1539  
1600  
2250  
183 Pereira, M. S.  
1550  
2546  
3052 Pereira da Silva, L.  
3053  
2241 Pereira da Silva, L. H.  
1708 Percvoshchikova, K. A.  
3377 Perham, R. N.  
2960 Peries, J.  
3033  
3029 Perk, K.  
3442  
1542 Pernis, B.  
2085 Peron, Y.  
2448 Perry, R. P.  
1247 Person, S.  
1690 Pertoft, H.  
1610 Pesce, A.  
2152  
243 Peshkoff, M. A., et al  
1772 Petek, M.
- 1750 Petermann, H. G.  
3282 Peters, A.  
434 Peters, D.  
1167 Petersen, D. F.  
1272 Petersen, I.  
856 Petersen, I. R.  
1083 Peterson, O. P.  
1189  
1592  
2545 Peto, M.  
1341 Petralli, T. C.  
1973 Petrova, E. I.  
3171  
2124 Petrovic, M.  
1845 Pettay, O.  
2249 Pettersson, U.  
3364  
1703 Pettijohn, D.  
964 Petzoldt, K.  
1786  
749 Pfau, C. J.  
1806  
3081  
1870 Pfefferkorn, E. R.  
1871  
3043  
3128  
1108 Pfrogner, N.  
1612 Phelps, L. N.  
1690 Philipson, L.  
1844  
2249  
3120  
3364  
2822 Phillip, J. I. H.  
1357 Phillips, B. A.  
3230 Phillips, C. A.  
2935 Phillips, C. F.  
1247 Phillips, S.  
2467 Phillips, S. G.  
2337 Piazza, M.  
12 Piazza, M., et al  
2986 Pica, L.  
2525 Pichukov, A. V.  
780 Pickren, J. W.  
1031 Piechowski, M.  
3116 Pielstick, K.  
2353 Pienta, R. J.  
3293 Pierce, W. E.  
2575 Pieroni, G.  
1724 Pigoury, L.  
1883 Pilcher, K. S.  
1884  
1421 Pillich, J.  
1000 Pina, M.  
1711  
992 Pindak, F.  
3034 Pindak, F. F.  
1914 Pine, T. S.  
2367  
2286 Pinkel, D.  
1709 Pinto, B.  
2057 Pipes, F.  
1223 Piraino, F.  
911 Piraino, F., et al  
695 Pirone, T. P.  
3084 Piton, C.  
1320 Pittler, H.  
1470 Pitts, J. D.  
336 Plajemann, P. G. W.  
3122  
3123  
2899 Pley, C. W.  
1262 Plockin, S.  
1506 Plotkin, S. A.  
1507  
1547  
1654  
1889  
1890

# Authors index

2732	Plotkin, S. A.	2215	Postlethwaite, R.	820	Rabin, H.
2515	Plotnikova, L. F.	2543		3457	Rabina, S.
1788	Plowright, W.	2188	Potash, L.	2457	Rabson, A. S.
2612		507	Potatnick, J.	2472	
2840		898	Potter, C. W.	2558	
1437	Plummer, G.	2457	Potts, J. R., jun.	478	Rada, B.
3343		1759	Pouey, N.	1958	
66	Plus, N.	1457	Poulson, D. F.	1990	
2366	Pocktareva, V. I.	1724	Pousot, A.	160	Radda, A., et al
2986	Poddar, R. K.	1185	Pouten, J.	535	Radding, C. M., et al
3460	Podyapolskaya, T. S.	2645	Pouwels, P. H.	2938	Radley, J. M.
644	Poglazov, B. F.	2646		2121	Radzichovskaja, R.
1132		3457	Praag, van T.	569	Rafajko, R. R.
1394		1318	Prager, M. D.	3002	
1787		418	Prasad, S. P.	2425	Rafelson, M. E., jun.
2434		2119	Pratt, J. K.	3332	Rageau, J.
3110		3058	Frauser, H.	2361	Rageti, H. W.
1051	Pohjanpelto, P.	3082	Pravdina, N. F.	2631	
1845		3448	Pravdinav, N. F.	3066	Raggi, L. G.
1292	Poikolainen, A.	35	Prescott, B., et al	3080	
2004	Poindexter, J. S.	1832	Prescott, L. M.	1144	Raikhru, A. Y.
2980	Pojnar, E.	1729	Prevec, L.	3057	Raimondo, L. M.
117	Polak, M. F.	3124		1688	Raine, J.
3002	Polakavetz, S.	3420	Prias-Landinez, E.	1996	Rajcam, J.
1540	Poland, J. D.	2480	Price, F. M.	1649	Rajcani, J.
469	Polasa, H.	2140	Price, W. C.	746	Raljoana, D.
470	Polatnick, J.	1093	Price, W. H.	424	Ralph, R. K.
809		1281		417	Ramadasan, A.
2210		633	Pricer, W. E.	954	Ramanathan, S.
2412		2971	Prier, J. E.	34	Ramanathan, S., et al
2422		2470	Priest, R. E.	2104	Ramey, F. H.
3131		1695	Prince, A. M.	117	Ramshorts, J. D.
3202		2092	Prince, H. N.	2505	Rancourt, M. W.
894	Polatnick, J., et al	1467	Pring, M.	1226	Randall, C. C.
2048	Pollard, M.	2233	Pringle, C. R.	1516	
3440		1117	Printz, P.	3118	
735	Pollet, R.	1284	Pristasova, S.	3218	
1473		1490		1440	Randles, W. J.
2099	Pollikoff, R.	239	Pritikin, W. B.	1448	
899	Pollock, M.	3247	Probstmeyer, F.	1317	Rangan, S. R. S.
1550	Pollock, T. H.	662	Probstmeyer, F., et al	577	Rangelova, S.
2953	Polna, I.	1262	Profeta, M.	578	
54	Polson, A.	2732	Profeta, M. L.	666	
3286	Polyak, R. Y.	3011		908	
3018	Pomeray, B. S.	1210	Prose, P. H.	2760	
916	Pond, L., et al	1518	Prosser, P. R.	1856	Rannon, L.
766	Poney, N.	1294	Froulx, J.	2340	Rao, A. R.
1973	Ponomareva, T. I.	939	Provost, A.	430	Rao, D. C.
3171		32	Prusoff, W. H.	3077	Rao, G. S.
1650	Pons, M.	2475		1973	Rapoport, R. I.
472	Pons, M. W.	1549	Ptak, W.	2924	
2158		1744		3171	
3136		2723		2656	Rapoport, S.
2190	Ponten, J.	650	Ptashne, M.	1586	Rapoza, J. P.
232	Ponter, R. A.	2465	Puck, T. T.	2779	
1641	Pontu, D.	1074	Pugh, E.	3	Rapp, F.
1898	Poole, D. T.	1783	Puidak, F. F.	785	
2596	Pootjes, C. F.	2407	Pullet, R.	1002	
266	Pootjes, C. F., et al	557	Pumarola, A.	1271	
988	Pop, A.	2671	Pumper, R. W.	1289	
1974	Pope, J. H.	1113	Purcifull, D. E.	2021	
2934		3462		2198	
1922	Popescu, M.	3105	Purifoy, B.	2684	
86	Poplewska, J. O.	3105	Purifoy, D. J. M.	2803	
1831	Popovitch, M.	27	Pusztai, R., et al	3257	
1289	Porath, E. B.	2944	Pye, D.	841	Rapp, F., et al
1570	Portelance, V.			3262	Rapp, H. J.
2839	Porter, D. D.	2127	Quacquarelli, A.	3292	Rasmussen, A. F., jun.
2471	Porter, K. R.	1255	Queiroga, L. M.	2812	Rastogi, N.
1551	Portnoy, B.	947	Queiroga, L. T.	163	Ratcliff, R. G.
2111	Portocala, R.	1343	Quero, A. -M.	2754	Ratner, J.
1549	Porwit-Bohr, Z.	2557		1899	Ratuld, Y. de
1744		3087	Quilligan, J. J., jun.	2739	Raupp, W. G.
2723		2266	Quincke, G.	2916	Rausa, C.
2008	Posner, J.	1158	Quintrell, N.	1062	Rautenstein, I.
1741	Pospisil, M.			235	Rautenstein, Y. I.
2265	Posthuma, J.	2758	Rabello, S. I.	1066	
978	Postic, B.	2759		2326	
983		2562	Rabin, E. R.	3143	Rawls, J.
805	Postlethwaite, R.	3230		1271	Rawls, W. E.



# Authors index

- 1289 Rawls, W. E.  
1777  
2552  
2613  
2834  
541 Rawls, W. E., et al  
1583 Ray, C. G.  
3324  
2672 Ray, H. N.  
59 Raychaudhuri, S. P.  
410  
418  
430  
431  
2856  
1636 Raynaud, J.  
1923 Raynaud, M.  
140 Razbojnikov, S., et al  
1112 Razvyazkina, M.  
2641 Rea, P. H. M.  
1731 Reamer, R. H.  
1775  
111 Rebers, P. A., et al  
2057 Recher, L.  
1200 Reculard, P.  
1882  
1786 Reczko, E.  
107 Reddecliff, J. M.  
2112 Redman, C. E.  
2113  
2114  
1291 Redmann, U.  
1436 Reed, C. A.  
1505 Reed, S. E.  
3453 Rees, E. D.  
2910 Rees, H. B., jun.  
3144 Rees, M. W.  
1074 Reeves, C.  
411 Regenmortel, M. H. V.  
354 Reginster, M.  
2316 Regös, J.  
1057 Regueiro, B.  
2488 Rehacek, J.  
3371  
1457 Rehocek, J.  
3186 Reich, P. R.  
658 Reichenbach, H.  
2014 Reichman, M. E.  
1572 Reilly, E. D.  
2179 Reimer, C. B.  
2965 Rein, A.  
2419 Reinecke, C. J.  
2177 Reitman, M.  
1522 Relvas, M. E.  
358 Remer, C. B., et al  
1289 Rennick, V.  
2484 Reporter, M.  
3132 Reslova, S.  
2344 Ressel, M.  
2163 Revel, M.  
2882  
533 Revel, R.  
1018  
727 Reynolds, D.  
1270 Rezacova, D.  
1491  
813 Rhim, J. S.  
1195  
1468  
1502  
1885  
3261  
1828 Rhoades, M. M., jun.  
1515 Rhodes, A. J.  
1313 Ribacchi, R.  
1522 Ribeiro, J. M.  
26 Ricceri, G.  
2942  
1307 Rich, M. A.  
1902
- 3377 Richards, F. M.  
1453 Richardson, B.  
1024 Richardson, C. C.  
1407  
1523  
1674 Richardson, H. P.  
2639 Richardson, J.  
2439 Richardson, L. C.  
2187 Richter, A.  
2867 Richter, E.  
2836 Richter, F.  
3421 Richter, G. W.  
875 Richter, J.  
2685 Riggs, J. L.  
2872 Rightsel, W. A.  
2873  
975 Riley, B. P.  
822 Riley, M.  
395 Riman, J.  
2907  
2908  
2909  
2973  
904 Rimer, V.  
3449 Ringen, L. M.  
929 Ringertz, O.  
1321  
928 Ringström, C.  
1196 Riordan, J. T.  
1043 Rls, H.  
1775 Rispens, B. H.  
3374 Ritchie, A. E.  
1396 Ritchie, D. A.  
1406  
2005  
938 Ritova, V. V., et al  
2483 Ritter, H.  
832 Ritz, D.  
1078 Rizzo, O.  
3032 Robbe-Maridor, F.  
2451 Robbins, E.  
2466  
2243 Robbins, F. C.  
2318 Robbins, P. W.  
2319  
1689 Robert, P.  
2140 Roberts, D. A.  
3074 Roberts, D. H.  
1318 Roberts, J.  
1804 Roberts, J. W.  
2239  
1661 Roberts, W.  
3153 Roberts, W. K.  
1355 Robertson, H. D.  
1773 Robin, Y.  
3177 Robins, A. B.  
819 Robinson, H. L.  
744 Robinson, S.  
1799 Robinson, W. E.  
1134 Robinson, W. S.  
1358  
2568 Roblin, R.  
405 Roca-Garcia, M.  
1909 Rochow, W. F.  
1893 Rodrigues, L.  
2758 Rodrigues-da-Silva, G.  
2759  
2754 Rodriguez, A. R.  
452 Rodriguez, J. E.  
346 Rodriguez-Perez, P., et al  
347  
557 Rodriguez-Torres, A.  
1555 Roehm, R. R.  
2126 Rogers, N. G.  
288 Rogers, S.  
2496 Rohde, W.  
1957 Roikhel, V. M.  
2698  
457 Roizman, B.  
660
- 1147 Roizman, B.  
1432  
2600  
3165  
3166  
1279 Rølla, G.  
2715 Romano, M.  
2343 Romano, N.  
2769 Romanski, M. J.  
435 Rombauts, W. A.  
436  
239 Romig, N. R.  
3147 Romsdahl, M. M.  
2610 Romvary, J.  
203 Ronda, E.  
360  
568 Ronda, E., et al  
184 Rondle, C. S. M.  
492 Rose, G. G.  
2264 Rose, H. M.  
3228  
3229  
994 Rose, J. A.  
1716  
2243 Rosen, F. S.  
2283 Rosen, L.  
775 Rosenbaum, M. J.  
3293  
2915 Rosenberger, J. K.  
3019  
619 Rosenblum, E. N.  
2991 Rosenbusch, R. F.  
3084 Rosenfeld, C.  
2611 Rosenfeld, E. L.  
1557 Rosenfeld, L. E.  
1682 Rosenkranz, E.  
3436 Rosenkranz, H. S.  
506 Rosenthal, M. S.  
730 Roslerova, V.  
432 Ross, A. F.  
1908  
3459  
1328 Ross, C. A.  
1331 Ross, G. A. C.  
2253 Ross, L. J. N.  
2442 Ross, V. C.  
1299 Rossen, R. D.  
2016  
1901 Rossi, G. B.  
2051 Rossman, T. G.  
3217 Rosztoczy, I.  
7 Rott, R.  
765 Rouhandeh, H.  
327 Rouhandeh, H., et al  
664  
2597 Roussaux, J.  
554 Rovnova, Z. I.  
3268  
3326 Rowan, D. F.  
788 Rowe, P.  
1074  
1842 Rowe, W. P.  
3273  
1283 Rowlands, D. J., jun.  
1068 Rowson, K. E. K.  
2919  
3085  
2090 Rozeboom, L. E.  
2994 Rozee, K. R.  
2251 Rozsa, K.  
2256 Rubin, B. A.  
2630  
2999  
94 Rubin, B. A., et al  
2218 Rubin, H.  
2965  
415 Rubio-Huertos, M.  
685  
1109  
2129

# Authors index

3072	Ruchman, I.	2273	Sangkawibha, N.	381	Schiff, G. M.
305	Rudder, J., <u>et al</u>	1900	Sankaran, S.	356	Schild, G. C.
2755	Ruddy, S. J.	1294	Sansarricq, H.	898	
2827	Rudnik, A.	424	Santilli, V.	1545	
2878	Rudolph, U.	2427	Santos-Ruiz, A.	2202	
3402	Ruffolo, P. R.	2941	Saponara, A. G.	31	Schimizu, Y., <u>et al</u>
2235	Rüger, W.	1527	Sarabhai, A.	1315	Schiop, P. E.
545	Rutzman, B., <u>et al</u>	1571	Sargent, E. N.	1388	Schito, G. C.
2134	Ruppel, E. G.	1026	Sarid, S.	1610	
157	Rusakiev, M.	1393	Sarkar, S.	2151	
2405	Rush, M. G.	2672	Sarkhar, J. K.	2152	
1297	Russe, H. P.	778	Sarma, P. S.	1098	Schlegel, D. E.
1206	Russel, D.	1077		1977	Schlesinger, R. W.
1007	Russell, B.	1566		2191	
1148		450	Sarma, P. S., <u>et al</u>	2358	Schless, A. P.
2535	Russell, E. E.	1968	Sarov, I.	3221	Schloer, G.
2015	Russell, P. K.	2852		2485	Schloer, G. M.
3419		2828	Sarsitis, R.	1664	Schloss, G. T.
1538	Russell, W. C.	2207	Sarycheva, O. F.	897	Schluederberg, A.
1539		2330		1888	
1600		1293	Sasai, S.	1004	Schlumberger, H. D.
3258		1429	Sasaki, S.	1005	
1770	Russina, A. E.	1585		3363	
2127	Russo, M.	3157	Sassa, S.	427	Schmelzer, K.
953	Rust, J. H., jun.	1738	Sather, G. E.	1173	Schmidt, B.
1411	Rust, P.	1765		414	Schmidt, H. E., <u>et al</u>
375	Rustigian, R.	2173	Sato, K.	244	Schmidt, J. M.
376		3229		1783	Schmidt, J. P.
3006	Rweyemanu, M. M.	2199	Sato, T.	3034	
871	Ryan, J. M.	1834	Satoh, P. S.	549	Schmidt, N. J.
210	Rytel, M. W.	1169	Sattar, S. A.	870	
2642	Ryzhkov, V. L.	2036		1273	
		2811		1543	
2808	Sachs, G.	873	Saturno, A.	1752	
2409	Sachs, L.	1677	Sau, K. E.	119	Schmidt, N. J., <u>et al</u>
2433		1521	Sauer, G.	992	Schmidt, P.
3182		216	Sauter, C.	2923	Schmidt, R. R.
1567	Safarov, R. K.	649	Savchenko, G.	3259	Schmidt, W. A. K.
1915	Safferman, R. S.	649	Savchenko, Gado	1660	Schmunis, G.
3105	Sagik, B. P.	2847	Savov, S.	2865	Schnutter, H.
2709	Saha, N.	1495	Sawicki, W.	2297	Schneider, A. L.
2271	Saidi, S.	2939		726	Schneider, L. E.
3415	Sainani, G. S.	317	Sawnhey, A. N.	3140	Schneweis, K. E.
1976	Sakai, F.	1249	Scafati, A. R.	3439	Scholler, J.
1916	Sakai, T.	739	Scala, A. R.	7	Scholtissek, C.
1089	Sakouhi-Cousin, M.	741		1479	
2460	Sakurada, N.	2945	Scevola, M. E.	463	Scholtissek, C., <u>et al</u>
2658	Sakurai, T.	3067	Schabel, F. M., jun.	1594	Schonne, E.
2777		2911	Schachtschabel, D. O.	1537	Schonning, U.
773	Salaman, M. H.	1042	Shade, S. Z.	134	Schöygen, R., <u>et al</u>
1988	Salganik, R. I.	1043		2438	Schramek, S.
2203	Salim, A. R.	2715	Schaeffer, M.	2516	
3203		2466	Scharff, M. D.	2868	Schubert, D.
3204		1254	Schechmeister, I. L.	2197	Schuchmann, L.
2122	Salmela, H.	1657		2973	Schuhova, V.
3275	Salmi, A.	2435	Scheele, R. B.	3284	Schulman, J. L.
1363	Salser, W.	881	Scheff, G. J.	214	Schulzt, I.
2398		2266	Scheiber, P.	3090	Schumacher, H. R.
2497		2530	Scheiris, C.	423	Schwanz, T., <u>et al</u>
3108		2961	Schelin, U.	44	Schwanzerova, I.
1551	Salvatore, M. A.	248	Schell, J.	3381	Schwartz, F. M.
1192	Salvi, M. L.	744	Schell, K.	3166	Schwartz, J.
249	Salzman, L. A.	1195		2604	Schwartz, J. F.
1376		1468		1949	Schwartz, J. H.
1817		1885		1950	
2898		3261		1813	Schwartz, M.
455	Salzman, N. P.	2571	Scheraga, H. A.	2833	Schwartz, R. W.
996		345	Scherer, W. F.	372	Schwerdt, C. E.
1980		1587		3324	Sciple, G. W.
877	Samaille, J.	1861		2555	Scott, A. W.
1311		3421		3029	Scott, D.
3041		774	Scherrer, R.	2628	Scott, H. A.
156	Samardziev, A., <u>et al</u>	2670	Schidlovsky, G.	2214	Scott, L. V.
2111	Samuel, I.	722	Schieble, J. H.	1142	Scraba, D. G.
3316	Sanchez, F. S., jun.	3345		1966	
2927	Sandberg-Wolheim, M.	665	Schieble, J. H., <u>et al</u>	1074	Scrivani, P.
1623	Sander, E.	985	Schieffer, A.	1440	Seamer, J.
1539	Sanderson, P. S.	1779	Schieffer, K.	1448	
2096	Sandor, G.	1080	Schick, W.	1646	
2955	Sanford, K. K.	1419		1831	Sebald, M.

# Authors index

- 455 Sebring, E. D.  
996  
1980  
3178 Sedita, B. A.  
1262 Sedwick, D.  
1506 Sedwick, W. D.  
1507  
2183  
2211  
2732  
1194 Sefcovicova, L.  
3400 Schon, A. H.  
2013 Seibil, V. B.  
2951 Seibold, H. R.  
1936 Seiduschek, E. P.  
2889 Seifert, S.  
32 Sekely, L.  
537 Sekeyova, M.  
3001  
2414 Sekiguchi, K.  
1268 Sela, M.  
1567 Selimov, M. A.  
1722 Selivandu, A. A.  
3350 Sellers, R. F.  
3351  
3352  
2094 Sellers, S. M.  
3067  
765 Sells, L. L.  
1451 Selman, I. W.  
1007 Selzer, G.  
2057 Seman, G.  
706 Semancik, J. S.  
707  
2141  
2635  
2848 Semerdziev, B.  
2492 Sendo, F.  
445 Sengelevic, G.  
3424 Seppä, V.  
1581 Serfling, R. E.  
1010 Sergiescu, D.  
1750 Serie, C.  
689 Serjeant, E. P.  
701  
3079 Serokowa, D.  
1893 Seto, D. S. Y.  
2148  
142 Seto, J. T., et al  
1719 Seto, Y.  
1720  
381 Sever, J. L.  
1427  
1446  
1510  
1755  
1762  
3013  
868 Sever, L.  
1435 Sexton, R. S.  
1887 Seybil, V. B.  
3405 Shadduck, J. A.  
2468 Shaeffer, J. R.  
1580 Shah, K. V.  
2090  
3134 Shalaby, R. A.  
1151 Shalaby, R. A. F.  
1365 Shalina, N. M.  
1023 Shalitin, C.  
1026  
121 Shalla, T. A.  
33 Shape, R. E.  
2681 Shapiro, I. M.  
4 Shapiro, L.  
1859  
917 Shaposhnikova, R. P.  
1887 Shapovalova, S. M.  
2013  
271 Shargool, P. D.  
431 Sharma, D. C.  
3080 Sharma, J. M.  
2812 Sharma, N. L.  
314 Sharp, D. G.  
489  
1188  
2463  
2661  
921 Sharp, M.  
1003 Sharpe, H. B. A.  
1430  
478 Shatkin, A. J.  
1958  
1990  
1288 Shaw, C. W.  
2753  
764 Shaw, G.  
3404 Shaw, G. J.  
3247 Sheckmeister, I. L.  
750 Sheffy, B. E.  
2352  
2208 Shein, H. M.  
2948  
1329 Shelokov, A.  
2037  
2282  
2766 Shemanchuk, J. A.  
22 Shenrakin, M. F., et al  
3193 Shen, R. M.  
3304 Shenderovich, S. F.  
2042 Shepard, J. F.  
2043  
1480 Shepherd, R. J.  
2704 Sheppard, J. F.  
28 Sherman, A.  
1581 Sherman, I. L.  
919 Sherman, M., et al  
1476 Sherwood, M.  
2988 Shevlyaghina, V. Y.  
1633 Shibano, N.  
2978 Shibley, G. P.  
3140 Shick, W.  
2101 Shigeta, S.  
833 Shikata, E.  
1727  
1063 Shilo, M.  
1821 Shimada, K.  
2309  
2403  
1408 Shimazu, Y.  
2030 Shimizu, M.  
3255  
3256  
2800 Shimodori, S.  
2334 Shimojo, H.  
791 Shimojo, H., et al  
1383 Shimura, Y.  
1948  
1869 Shipkey, F. H.  
398 Shipman, C.  
399 Shipman, J. J., et al  
1285 Shiratori, O.  
2849 Shirey, W. N.  
1596 Shirman, G. A.  
3022 Shirobokov, V. P.  
1159 Shiroya, T.  
2522 Shishida, A.  
2199 Shishido, A.  
2413 Shitkin, A. J.  
2165 Shive, K.  
2057 Shively, J. A.  
3023 Shively, J. N.  
3082 Shodukhov, V. I.  
1061 Shokeyblykin, N. P.  
2793 Shooter, K. V.  
842 Shortridge, K. F.  
2547 Shotts, E. B.  
1864 Shriner, R. B.  
1112 Shrein-Margolina, A.  
2057 Shullenberger, C. C.  
2024 Shuratov, I. K.  
1373 Shuster, R. C.  
1143 Schwartz, S. O.  
241 Sidor, A.  
963 Sidwell, R. W.  
2094  
3067  
593 Sidwell, R. W., et al  
3104 Siegel, B. M.  
124 Siegel, B. V.  
1409 Siegel, J. E. D.  
750 Siegl, G.  
2352  
1307 Siegler, R.  
883 Siennicki, W.  
1264 Sigel, M. M.  
1597  
3189  
1776 Signer, E. R.  
2139 Signoret, P.  
1768 Sikes, R. K.  
1338 Siki, D.  
3094 Silbernagel, M. J.  
3127 Silver, L.  
1807 Silver, S.  
3170 Silverberg, H.  
2502 Silverman, L.  
2449 Silverstein, S. C.  
1250 Siminovitch, L.  
2586  
2588  
2589  
813 Simizu, B.  
1502  
2874 Simkovic, D.  
1557 Simmons, G. C.  
1638  
2774  
250 Simmons, J. R.  
3319 Simon, G.  
1021 Simon, L. D.  
1209  
491 Simon, M.  
1508 Simons, P. J.  
2959  
3179  
2543 Simpson, I.  
3368 Simpson, R. W.  
3369  
3370  
2614 Sims, R. A.  
2261 Sinatra, A.  
306 Sindarov, L.  
499  
1472 Singer, B.  
1475  
1924  
2108 Singh, K. R. P.  
1445 Singh, K. V.  
1790  
2751  
1017 Singh, M. P.  
1606  
1123 Sinha, C.  
1124  
700 Sinha, R. C.  
2374  
3009 Sinkovic, B.  
2057 Sinkovics, J. G.  
3215  
3077 Sinsheimer, J. E.  
1378 Sinsheimer, R. L.  
1382  
1384  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1626  
1800  
1801  
2075



Authors index

2076	Sinsheimer, R. L.	2024	Smorodintsev, A. A.	660	Spring, S. B.
2077		2814		1651	Springer, G. F.
2404		20	Sneevalson, T.	504	Sprunt, K., <u>et al</u>
2647		3074	Snoeyenbos, G. H.	2998	Spure, J. G.
2648		2542	Snowdon, W. A.	2962	Spurna, V.
2649		2888	Snyder, L.	2963	
2892		2370	Soans, L. C.	1313	Squartini, F.
2893		2050	Sobin, L. H.	816	Squibb, L.
2894		1540	Soeken, J.	936	Srihongse, S.
2897		2443	Soeiro, R.	1861	
3111		2453		1862	
2413	Sipe, J. D.	510	Soergel, M.	1865	
2964	Sivak, A.	2194		1707	Srinivasan, P. R.
543	Sjögren, H. O., <u>et al</u>	2817	Sohal, J. S.	2058	Srinivasan, V. R.
852	Sjögren, O.	853	Sohal, R. S.	2136	Stace-Smith, R.
461	Skaaret, P.	901		1479	Stakhanova, V. M.
859		2105		2697	
1717		2106		245	Stamatín, N.
2331		2816		742	Stanfield, F. J.
1524	Skalka, A.	1758	Sohier, R.	828	Stannard, L. M.
972	Skehel, J.	1086	Soike, K.	1315	Stansly, P. G.
974	Skehel, J. J.	383	Sokolov, N. N., <u>et al</u>	1894	Stanton, J. S.
1189	Sklyanskaya, E. I.	2028	Sokovykh, L. I.	2837	
133	Skjærland, K. K.	2985	Soller, A.	2840	Staple, R. F.
1577	Skvrnova, K.	399	Solomon, J. J., <u>et al</u>	900	Stark, J. E.
627	Slade, H. D.	2784	Soloviev, V. D.	2724	Starr, J. G.
219	Slavik, E., <u>et al</u>	1066	Solovjeva, N. Y.	1971	Starr, T. J.
348	Slavik, I.	136	Solovyov, V. D.	2200	
1718		47	Solovyov, V. D., <u>et al</u>	1139	Steele, F. M.
1770	Slepuskin, A. N.	1880	Solovyov, V. N.	1091	Steele, R. D.
2474	Slifkin, M.	1292	Somer, P.	1092	
2713	Slinn, R. F.	1594	Somer, P. de	2059	Stegen, U.
730	Slonim, D.	1754	Sominina, A. A.	1055	Steiger, H.
735	Slor, H.	887	Sommerville, R. G.	2393	Stein, G.
1015		888		2383	Steinhaus, E. A.
2584	Sly, W. S.	2526		2565	Stelzner, A.
1125	Slykhuis, J. T.	227	Songer, J. R.	1325	Stenhouse, A. C.
2753	Smadel, J. E.	672	Sonnabend, J. A.	2875	Stephen, J.
1258	Smale, C. J.	1482		2774	Stephens, P.
1796	Smarda, J.	5	Sonnabend, J. A., <u>et al</u>	2757	Stern, H.
1470	Smart, M. E.	2726	Soos, E.	2770	Sternier, G.
949	Smetana, A., <u>et al</u>	189	Soper, W. T.	1437	Stevens, C.
444	Smirnof, W. A.	926		2715	Stevens, D. A.
1460		927		2191	Stevens, T. M.
1461		449	Soriano, F.	53	Stevenson, J. P.
1614	Smit, J. A.	1769		1960	Stevenson, J. W.
2323		2172	Sorm, F.	2468	Steward, D. L.
2792	Smith, A. B.	915	Sorrentino, J. V.	869	Stewart, J. A.
2205	Smith, A. P.	1362	Soskova, L.	871	
1300	Smith, C. B.	2750	Soulebot, J. -P.	3277	
556	Smith, C. B., <u>et al</u>	2613	South, M. A.	2679	Stewart, J. R.
1150	Smith, C. E.	1869	Southam, C. M.	2680	
1646	Smith, C. E. G.	2973	Sovova, V.	2044	Stewart, R. B.
910	Smith, E. E.	56	Spahn, G. J., <u>et al</u>	268	Stewart, R. B., <u>et al</u>
970	Smith, G.	2871	Spalatin, J.	742	Stewart, R. C.
2875	Smith, H.	2343	Spano, C.	2100	
2855	Smith, H. G.	1147	Spear, P. G.	3412	Stewart, S. E.
2541	Smith, I. M.	2600		207	Stewart, W. E.
301	Smith, I. W.	191	Speirs, J. I.	2093	St. Geme, J. W., jun.
1734	Smith, J. D.	2931		1652	St. George, J. D.
1736	Smith, J. M.	910	Spence, M. E.	2542	St. George, T. D.
2286	Smith, J. W.	2975	Spencer, J. L.	2204	Stich, H. F.
441	Smith, K. M.	948	Spencer, L.	2346	Stifter, I.
2495		1181	Spencer, T.	3272	Stiles, G. E.
2573		334	Spendlove, R.	2778	Stiles, M. E.
2868		854		2026	Stim, T. B.
70	Smith, K. O.	3023	Spertzel, R. O.	2027	
793		1153	Spiegelman, S.	2132	Stimmann, M. W.
1160		1231		2133	
1161		1528		1657	St. John, R.
181	Smith, K. O., <u>et al</u>	1696		1052	Stocker, D.
1894	Smith, P. C.	2406		2887	Stockley, D. J.
2837		2887		892	Stojkovic, L.
3077	Smith, R. V.	3011	Spinazzola, M.	3181	Stoker, M.
610	Smith, T. B.	2788	Spitkovsky, D. M.	2869	Stoker, M. G. P.
611		1736	Sporn, M. B.	2746	Stokes, J.
1662	Smith, W. R.	1746	Sprangers, M. A. J.	2747	
91	Smithwick, E. M.	1541	Sprangers, M. A. T.	2720	Stokes, K. J.
1722	Smorodintsev, A. A.	180	Spreher-Goldberger, S.	2191	Stollar, V.
1754		2598	Spresova, R. A.	2742	Stolley, P. D.

# Authors index

- |      |                               |      |                              |      |                            |
|------|-------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 255  | Stone, A. B.                  | 2976 | Sundelin, P.                 | 193  | Takemoto, K. K.            |
| 1731 | Stone, H. A.                  | 1389 | Sunshine, M. G.              | 824  |                            |
| 657  | Stonier, T., <u>et al</u>     | 1390 |                              | 3392 | Takeno, T.                 |
| 3431 | Storm, M. M.                  | 2096 | Sureau, B.                   | 1014 | Taketo, A.                 |
| 3092 | Storz, J.                     | 1348 | Suriano, J. R.               | 2258 | Takeuchi, H.               |
| 1328 | Stott, E. J.                  | 2454 | Suskind, R. G.               | 1851 | Takeya, K.                 |
| 1331 |                               | 1031 | Susman, M.                   | 2800 |                            |
| 1499 |                               | 3145 | Silss, R.                    | 3056 |                            |
| 3167 |                               | 2193 | Sussenbach, J. S.            | 2227 | Talens, L.                 |
| 3201 |                               | 3325 | Sussman, O.                  | 2589 | Tallan, I.                 |
| 3344 |                               | 3326 |                              | 2523 | Tall  nt, G.               |
| 770  | Stoychev, S.                  | 1424 | Sutherland, I. W.            | 2122 | Tallquist, G.              |
| 1570 | St. Pierre, J.                | 95   | Sutherland, J. A. W.         | 970  | Tan, K.                    |
| 1202 | Strakhanova, V. M.            | 1332 |                              | 1725 | Tanaka, H.                 |
| 639  | Strand, M.                    | 1642 | Sutmoller, P.                | 1447 | Tanaka, Y.                 |
| 2880 |                               | 3320 |                              | 1640 | Tanigaki, J.               |
| 886  | Strauss, J.                   | 3004 | Suto, T.                     | 98   | Taniguchi, S.              |
| 2737 |                               | 2414 | Suzuka, I.                   | 1179 |                            |
| 1382 | Strauss, J. H.                | 2334 | Suzuki, E.                   | 2258 |                            |
| 3043 | Strauss, J. H., jun.          | 17   | Suzuki, G.                   | 3216 | Taniguchi, T.              |
| 562  | Strauss, R. R., <u>et al</u>  | 1944 | Suzuki, J.                   | 2515 | Tarasevich, I. V.          |
| 1657 | Streckfuss, J.                | 1826 | Suzuki, M.                   | 3468 | Tarasevich, L. M.          |
| 2112 | Streightoff, F.               | 2173 | Suzuki, R.                   | 2169 | Tarro, G.                  |
| 2113 |                               | 937  | Suzuki, T.                   | 1851 | Tasaki, T.                 |
| 2114 |                               | 2246 | Svedmyr, A.                  | 385  | Taslimi, H.                |
| 1620 | Streisinger, G.               | 2770 |                              | 386  |                            |
| 2006 |                               | 826  | Svehag, S.                   | 2539 |                            |
| 2007 |                               | 3299 | Svet-Moldavskaya, I. A.      | 2945 | Tassi, G. C.               |
| 2068 |                               | 2874 | Svoboda, J.                  | 2946 |                            |
| 2070 |                               | 3469 | Swain, R. H. A.              | 1201 | Tatarinova, Y. N.          |
| 2424 |                               | 336  | Swann, H. E.                 | 2697 |                            |
| 2498 |                               | 51   | Swanson, J. L., <u>et al</u> | 2691 | Tatarov, G.                |
| 532  | Streisinger, G., <u>et al</u> | 2845 | Swartzendruber, D. C.        | 2282 | Tauraso, N. M.             |
| 2283 | Streissle, G.                 | 2493 | Sweeny, P. R.                | 760  | Tavitian, A., <u>et al</u> |
| 3095 |                               | 2132 | Swenson, K. G.               | 1991 | Tawara, J.                 |
| 1251 | Stretton, A. O. W.            | 2133 |                              | 3326 | Taylor, B. F.              |
| 2284 | Strickland-Cholmley, M.       | 2996 | Swiech, K.                   | 3327 |                            |
| 1691 | Strohmaier, K.                | 214  | Sydiskis, R. J.              | 3328 |                            |
| 3095 |                               | 1432 |                              | 3329 |                            |
| 2945 | Strozzi, F.                   | 3165 |                              | 3330 |                            |
| 2946 |                               | 1960 | Syeklocha, D.                | 3331 |                            |
| 3291 | Stuart, P.                    | 1122 | Sylvester, E. S.             | 686  | Taylor, C. E.              |
| 1545 | Stuart-Harris, C. H.          | 232  | Symons, R. H.                | 1121 |                            |
| 1951 | Stubbs, J. D.                 | 1904 |                              | 899  | Taylor, D.                 |
| 154  | Stulberg, C. S., <u>et al</u> | 350  | Szabo, A.                    | 1035 |                            |
| 2340 | St. Vincent, L.               | 3271 | Szakai, A. K.                | 3177 | Taylor, D. M.              |
| 2857 | Subbarayudu, S.               | 1284 | Szanto, J.                   | 3008 | Taylor, D. O. N.           |
| 225  | Subrahmanyan, T. P.           | 1490 |                              | 2057 | Taylor, H. G.              |
| 1591 |                               | 2783 | Szegedi, G.                  | 1328 | Taylor, J. C.              |
| 2773 | Sudia, W. D.                  | 2316 | Szende, K.                   | 1939 | Taylor, K.                 |
| 3322 |                               | 202  | Sz  ll  sy, E., <u>et al</u> | 1496 | Taylor, M. W.              |
| 2510 | Suejcar, J.                   | 968  |                              | 598  | Tekerlekov, P.             |
| 2039 | Sueltenfuss, E. A.            | 1035 | Szybalski, W.                | 2725 |                            |
| 2040 |                               | 1367 |                              | 2977 | Temin, H. M.               |
| 2062 | Sueoka, N.                    | 1377 |                              | 3467 | Teninges, D.               |
| 2478 | Sugano, H.                    | 1425 |                              | 737  | Tennant, R. W.             |
| 3137 |                               | 1700 |                              | 2812 | Teotia, T.                 |
| 1653 | Suganume, M.                  | 1928 |                              | 3130 | Tepper, M.                 |
| 1387 | Sugiyama, T.                  | 1939 |                              | 2455 | Terasima, T.               |
| 1429 |                               | 2399 |                              | 605  | Tershak, D. R.             |
| 1585 |                               | 2749 | Szyfres, B.                  | 3198 |                            |
| 2500 |                               | 1513 | Tabata, K.                   | 752  | Tershak, R.                |
| 3314 | Suk, D.                       | 880  | Tabeyi, K.                   | 2424 | Terzaghi, E.               |
| 2015 | Sukhavachana, P.              | 1565 | Tagaya, I.                   | 1620 | Terzaghi, E. A.            |
| 1189 | Sulimov, A. A.                | 1959 | Tagliamonte, A.              | 1808 |                            |
| 207  | Sulkin, S. E.                 | 3373 | Tajima, M.                   | 1370 | Terzi, M.                  |
| 2614 |                               | 199  | Tajima, M., <u>et al</u>     | 1403 |                            |
| 775  | Sullivan, M. J.               | 1821 | Takagi, Y.                   | 2890 |                            |
| 2097 | Sumida, S.                    | 2309 |                              | 3423 | Terzin, A. L.              |
| 501  | Summers, D. F.                | 2403 |                              | 534  | Tessman, I.                |
| 1357 |                               | 1426 | Takahashi, I.                | 1728 |                            |
| 585  | Summers, D. F., <u>et al</u>  | 2032 | Takahashi, M.                | 2057 | Tessmer, C. F.             |
| 1367 | Summers, W. C.                | 2620 | Takahashi, T.                | 2809 | Teubner, D.                |
| 2399 |                               | 1039 | Takano, T.                   | 2598 | Teveleva, M. K.            |
| 853  | Sun, S. C.                    | 3391 |                              | 890  | Tevethia, S. S.            |
| 901  |                               | 1808 | Takata, R.                   | 1271 |                            |
| 2105 |                               | 2610 | Takatsy, G.                  | 2021 |                            |
| 2106 |                               | 2308 | Takebe, H.                   | 3257 |                            |
| 2816 |                               | 372  | Takehara, M.                 | 2667 | Thacore, H.                |
| 2817 |                               |      |                              |      |                            |

# Authors index

2656	Thamm, R.	3032	Todome, Y.	1759	Trimoreau, J. C.
1152	Thanaa, M.	310	Todorov, J.	2377	Troutman, J. L.
1089	Thely, M.	667		2420	Trown, P. W.
862	Thibon, M.	1082	Toghill, J.	1597	Truden, J. L.
1882		2490	Togni, B.	914	Truffelli, C. T.
1160	Thiel, J. F.	984	Tokumar, T.	1535	Truffant, N.
1161		2242		1919	Truffaut, N.
1281	Thind, I. S.	3407		1988	Trukhachev, A. A.
1093	Thind, J. S.	2283	Tokumitsu, T.	729	Tryon, J. L.
143	Thind, K. S.	655	Tokunaga, T.	2788	Tseitlin, P. I.
3106	Thirion, J. -P.	3059		2207	Tsetlin, E. M.
2170	Thirty, L.	1683	Tolin, S. A.	3185	
1000	Thomas, A., jun.	1217	Tollin, P.	1620	Taugita, A.
1828	Thomas, C. A.	1880	Tolmacheva, N. S.	1808	
2377		1438	Toiskaya, E. A.	2006	
1396	Thomas, C. A., jun.	1159	Tomaru, K.	2424	
1406		2171	Tomita, I.	2498	
2005		3028	Tomita, Y.	3241	
2483	Thomas, J. P.	1245	Tomizawa, J.	2173	Tsuiki, S.
2967	Thomas, M.	1371		2808	Tsuji, T.
3353	Thomas, M. T.	1379		692	Tsung, C. M.
3458	Thomas, P. E.	1381		1386	
2708	Thomas, R.	1929	Tomizawa, J. -I.	2623	Tsung, P. -K.
3427	Thompson, D. A.	1930		3168	Tsunokake, S.
878	Thompson, K. M.	2944	Tomkins, G. A.	2804	Tsuruhara, T.
3142	Thomssen, R.	772	Tomlinson, J. A.	3004	Tsutaya, T.
2246	Thoren, C.	1719	Tonegi, H.	1707	Tsutsui, R. A.
45	Thormar, H.	1720		476	Tsvetkova, I. V.
384		542	Toolan, H. W.	2611	
1154	Thorne, H. V.	2929		151	Tsyppin, V. I.
2281	Thorpe, E.	1067	Toolan, W.	1492	Tuchinda, P.
2865	Thottappilly, G.	1253	Tooze, J.	2273	
966	Thraenhart, O.	1766	Topciu, V.	2279	
2379	Thresh, J. M.	136	Topciu, V., <u>et al</u>	3276	Tuckova, E.
944	Thunold, S.	759	Toplin, I.	2776	Tudor, L. R.
2529		1417	Torheim, B.	2630	Tukeeva, M. I.
3334	Tikasingh, E. S.	2583		1295	Tulinus, S.
3335		3041	Torpier, G.	1290	Tulinus, S., <u>et al</u>
3336		1192	Torres, R. A.	1907	Tumanova, V. A.
3337		1309		2979	Tumilowicz, J. J.
349	Tikhomirova, T. I.	1841	Torres, R. A. de	1335	Tumova, B.
51	Tikhomirova, T. I., <u>et al</u>	2782	Toth, F. D.	2770	Tunevall, G.
1365	Tikhonenko, T. I.	3434	Toth, M.	58	Tuomi, J.
1397		1421	Toufarova, D.	1878	
1399		2686	Tournier, P.	2034	
2788		1709	Touster, O.	2035	
3037		271	Townsend, E. E.	2109	
2998	Tikhonova, Z. N.	1782	Toy, S. T.	2110	
1339	Tilles, J. C.	2786		2549	
253	Timakov, V. D., <u>et al</u>	808	Toyama, P. S.	2602	Turnbull, C.
257	Timbury, M. C.	1792	Toyama, S.	1084	Turner, G. S.
3093	Timian, R. G.	1719	Toyoshima, S.	1568	
1483	Timkovsky, A. L.	1720		1077	Turner, H. C.
914	Timm, E. A.	732	Tozawa, H., <u>et al</u>	1846	
280	Timperley, W. R., <u>et al</u>	3375	Traczewski, L. de	2718	
2841	Ting, R. C.	3073	Trainer, D. O.	3261	
1456	Ting, W. P.	2811	Trapp, A. L.	3029	Turner, W.
985	Tinland, R.	1510	Traub, R.	242	Tuszkiewicz, M.
1779		1184	Traub, W. H.	1984	Tuyen, V. V.
1149	Tinoco, I., jun.	1536		265	Twarog, R.
2262	Tischer, I.	1484	Trautman, R.	277	
2348		1756		3451	Tweedell, K.
2524		3265	Trautman, S.	899	Tyler, E.
3020		1769	Trejos, A.	1175	Tyndall, R. L.
3021		690	Tremaine, J. H.	43	Tyrrell, D. A. J.
561	Tinsley, T. W.	1680		622	
840		2306	Trenkner, E.	866	
1224		891	Trentin, J.	1333	
839	Tinsley, W.	3263	Trentin, J. T.	1556	
965		3274		2223	
1173	Tischendorf, P.	1669	Treshow, M.	2545	
3180	Tjötta, E.	1066	Trevina, G. A.	2823	
1819	Tkalac, S.	2177	Tribble, H. R., jun.	3201	
3037	Tkatcheva, Z. H.	3307	Tribe, G. W.	3344	
2673	Tkhorzhevsky, V. V.	754	Tribe, W.	3425	
1167	Tobey, R. A.	849	Tridente, G.	899	Tyrrell, J.
668	Todaro, G. J.	413	Trifonov, D.	1595	Tytell, A. A.
785		1825	Trifonova, A.	1778	
2288		766	Trimoreau, C.	2560	
3396	Todd, J. K.	967	Trimoreau, J. C.	1762	Tzan, N.



# Authors index

- 1955 Ubbink, J. E. C. M.
- 2511 Uchida, S.
- 1020 Uchida, T.
- 2273 Ueda, S.
- 2279
- 2689 Ueno, N.
- 1792 Uetake, H.
- 526 Ulanov, B. P., et al
- 2815 Urasawa, S.
- 1572 Urasawa, T.
- 1573
- 2565 Urbach, H.
- 1144 Urbakh, V. Y.
- 2019 Urban, S.
- 865 Urbano, P.
- 720 Urquhart, F. A.
- 3279 Usatequi-Gomez, M.
- 727 Usdin, E.
- 429 Uyemoto, J. K.
- 3464
- 3443 Vaage, J.
- 2269 Vaccine Adm. Sub-Committee
- 1724 Vacher, B.
- 2733 Vaczi, L.
- 3073 Vadlamudi, S.
- 1689 Vago, C.
- 1919
- 2146
- 3099
- 1506 Vaheri, A.
- 1507
- 1547
- 1853
- 1892
- 2504
- 2447 Vail, J. M.
- 2387 Vail, P. V.
- 2847 Valcanov, A.
- 2958 Valentine, A. F.
- 2165 Valentine, R.
- 1600 Valentine, R. C.
- 1962
- 2659
- 2880
- 1200 Valle, A.
- 1434 Vanag, K. A.
- 3193 Vanay, K. A.
- 209 Vandeputte, M., et al
- 2595 Van de Putte, P.
- 1157 Van der Eb, A. J.
- 711 Van der Geest, L. P. S.
- 3065 Van der Heide, L.
- 2009 Vanderkerckhove, J.
- 2831 Van der Kuip, L.
- 2265 Van der Noordas, J.
- 2950
- 1843 Vanderpool, E. A.
- 1846
- 2684 Vanderslice, D.
- 986 van der Veen, J.
- 1541
- 1745
- 2347
- 3207
- 878 Vanderveelde, E. M.
- 215 Van de Water, T.
- 488 Van de Wonde, G. F.
- 1934 Vandewoude, G. F.
- 2422
- 3202
- 3366
- 3367
- 1715 Van Duin, J.
- 2899
- 2964 Van Duuren, B. L.
- 1714 Van Elsen, A.
- 2179 Van Frank, R. M.
- 2181 Van Holde, K. E.
- 3263 Van Hooser, G. L., jun.
- 3274 Van Hooser, G. L., jun.
- 891 Van Hoosier, L., jun.
- 2130 Van Kammen, A.
- 1233 van Leeuwen, A. B. J.
- 2347 Van Nunen, M. C. J.
- 864 Van Ramshorst, J. D.
- 1233 Van Ravenswaay Claasen, J. C.
- 531 Van Regenmortel, H. M. V.
- 688
- 1216
- 2627
- 2632
- 2646 Van Rotterdam, J.
- 1481 Van Tiegham, N.
- 3427 Vantsis, J. T.
- 2365 Van Vloten-Doting, L.
- 3099 Van Waerebeke, D.
- 3077 Vanyushin, B. F.
- 1745 Van Zaane, D. J.
- 2300 Varma, A.
- 2854
- 684 Varma, P.
- 1019 Varshavskii, M.
- 224 Vasilenko, S.
- 666
- 988 Vasilesco, T.
- 2725 Vasileva, L.
- 306 Vasileva, V.
- 499
- 3160 Vasilyeva, N. N.
- 3185
- 60 Vasquez, C., et al
- 1077 Vass, W.
- 2207 Vassilieva, N. N.
- 1178 Vaughan, M. H.
- 2443
- 2338 Vecchio-Blanco, C. D.
- 3175 Veckenstedt, A.
- 1109 Vela, A.
- 685 Vela-Coruejo, A.
- 1399 Velikodvorskaya, G. A.
- 2807 Vellar, O. D.
- 1354 Venable, J. H.
- 1418 Veneziani-Brizi, L.
- 2973 Veprek, L.
- 2391 Ver, B. A.
- 558 Verani, P., et al
- 2419 Verhoef, H. J.
- 2990 Verhoef, N. J.
- 823 Verley, J. M.
- 1637 Verlinde, J. D.
- 424 Verma, G. S.
- 424 Verma, H. N.
- 727 Verna, E.
- 3421 Verna, J. E.
- 923 Verrier Jones, E. R.
- 2504 Vesikari, T.
- 2146 Vey, A.
- 1894 Vick, W. E.
- 2837
- 281 Vidaver, A. K.
- 445 Videnova, E.
- 1628 Viera, R. M.
- 1166 Vieu, J. F.
- 1522 Vigario, J. D.
- 397 Vigier, P.
- 2676
- 2677
- 1201 Vilagines, R.
- 343 Vilcek, J.
- 607
- 1589
- 2051
- 1814 Villarejo, M.
- 1755 Vincent, M. M.
- 1762
- 3039 Vinograd, J.
- 3040
- 2521 Vinson, J. W.
- 1942 Vinuela, E.
- 2881 Vinuela, E.
- 634 Vinuela, E., et al
- 2273 Viranuvatti, P.
- 1200 Virat, B.
- 1197 Vitalli-Flores, J.
- 1770 Vitkina, B. S.
- 3110 Vivell, O.
- 2015 Vivona, S.
- 1421 Vizdalova, M.
- 2585
- 1489 Vleesschanwer, L. de
- 517 Vogt, P. K.
- 1203
- 1225
- 1663
- 1488 Voisin, J.
- 847 Volkert, M.
- 2528
- 2838
- 2071 Volkin, E.
- 3145 Voim, M.
- 907 Vonka, V.
- 1270
- 1491
- 2510
- 2745
- 3276
- 2627 Von Wechmar, M. B.
- 1047 Von Wettstein, G.
- 1567 Vorobyova, N. S.
- 2247 Voronin, E. S.
- 2506 Voronova, Z. A.
- 1553 Voroshilova, M. K.
- 3199
- 3309
- 1721 Voss, G. R.
- 3424 Vuori, M.
- 3348 Waddell, D. J.
- 1001 Wadell, G.
- 1537
- 1717
- 2668 Wagner, E.
- 508 Wagner, M.
- 3175
- 610 Wagner, R. R.
- 611
- 1886 Wainwright, S.
- 3464 Wakeman, J. R.
- 1293 Wako, H.
- 1642
- 884 Waldman, R. H.
- 2712
- 2465 Waldren, C.
- 1499 Walker, M.
- 2671 Walker, W. E., jun.
- 772 Walkey, D. G. A.
- 1641 Wallis, A. K.
- 3119
- 753 Wallis, C.
- 755
- 882
- 959
- 2391
- 2530
- 3158
- 338 Wallis, C., et al
- 1194 Wallnerova, Z.
- 1487 Walsh, J.
- 1625
- 1347 Walter, D. S.
- 2889 Walter, G.
- 1645 Walters, M. N.-I.
- 974 Walters, S.
- 1022 Walwick, E. R.
- 3343 Waner, J. L.
- 420 Wang, A. L.
- 1607 Wang, J. C.
- 1562 Wang, S.
- 2620 Wang, T. W.

# Authors index

- 2481 Warburg, O.  
2482  
2117 Warburton, M. F.  
2165 Ward, R.  
2880  
1193 Ward, T. G.  
2559  
2994 Wardlaw, A. C.  
2694 Warhurst, D. C.  
2538 Warin, J. F.  
1071 Waring, M. J.  
1350  
2226 Wark, M. C.  
1100 Warmke, H. E.  
2066 Warner, H. R.  
1178 Warner, J. R.  
2453  
2405 Warner, R. C.  
2572 Warnke, H. E.  
260 Warren, R. J.  
2278  
2579  
2748  
3311  
3386  
747 Warrington, R. E.  
18 Washam, C. J., et al  
363 Wassilewa, L.  
817  
1014 Watanabe, H.  
2386  
2885  
1391 Watanabe, I.  
1791  
1927  
2446  
2658  
2777  
3035  
646 Watanabe, K.  
1425  
2885 Watanabe, M.  
2886  
3036  
2511 Watanabe, S.  
1039 Watanabe, T.  
3391  
71 Watanabe, T., et al  
1356 Watanabe, Y.  
1729  
3124  
671 Watanabe, Y., et al  
643 Water, L. C.  
222 Waterson, A. P.  
2564  
2870  
2636 Waterworth, H. E.  
1840 Watkins, J. F.  
112 Watson, D. H., et al  
2253 Watson, D. S.  
2638 Watson, M. A.  
3039 Watson, R.  
805 Watt, J. A.  
2543  
1311 Wattre, P.  
3096 Weathers, L. G.  
1879 Webb, P. A.  
252 Webb, S. J.  
638  
729 Weber, E. M.  
1253 Weber, K.  
2569  
1355 Webster, R. E.  
1615  
1732  
1733  
1275 Webster, R. G.  
1335  
2501  
2536
- 3270 Webster, R. G.  
3284  
3237 Weckström, P.  
923 Weeks, R. D.  
924  
2746 Weibel, R. E.  
2747  
3112 Weigle, J.  
2421 Weil, J. -H.  
2906  
516 Weil, R.  
1835  
1998 Weinstein, D. B.  
2116 Weinstein, L.  
2631 Weintraub, M.  
1369 Weisberg, R. A.  
3186 Weise, W. H.  
1024 Weiss, B.  
1407  
2910 Weiss, E.  
3148 Weiss, L.  
1204 Weiss, R.  
2578 Weiss, S. B.  
249 Weissbach, A.  
633  
1373  
1817  
1981  
2898  
1660 Weissenbacher, M.  
735 Weissmann, C.  
1015  
1473  
1942  
2407  
2881  
3107  
1060 Welker, N. E.  
923 Wells, C. E. C.  
924  
3326 Welsh, J. N.  
3327  
3328  
3329  
3330  
3331  
11 Wernberg, E. D.  
83 Wenk, E. J.  
3411 Wenk, R.  
736 Wenner, H. A.  
1583  
2185  
544 Wenner, H. A., et al  
1000 Wensink, C.  
1406 Wensink, P. C.  
2987 Wentworth, B. B.  
1962 Werbin, H.  
2659  
1504 Werchau, H.  
2197  
1899 Werner, G. H.  
3109 Werner, R.  
1070 Wersäll, J.  
1664 Wertman, K. F.  
928 Wesslen, T.  
1310  
3252 Westaway, E. G.  
1504 Westphal, H.  
1169 Westwood, J. C. N.  
2036  
2735  
422 Wetter, C.  
693  
2622 Weyer, F.  
2617 Whang-Peng, J.  
3316 Whately, T. R.  
212 Wheelock, E. F.  
991  
2350  
3173
- 3174 Wheelock, E. F.  
3354  
2609 Whitcomb, R. F.  
2639  
704 Whitcomb, R. F., et al  
915 White, A. B.  
3307 White, G.  
527 White, P. J.  
2507 White, R. G.  
2508  
1560 White, R. J.  
1852 Whitfield, S. G.  
283 Whitman, J. E.  
2746  
1555 Whitman, J. E., jun.  
2238 Wiberg, J. S.  
813 Wiebenga, N. H.  
1502  
161 Wiedermann, G.  
2244  
3008 Wiener, A.  
574 Wigand, R.  
789  
874  
1601  
3341  
2211 Wiktor, T. J.  
3348 Wilbur, J. R.  
858 Wilcox, W. C.  
3365  
2857 Wilcoxson, R. D.  
487 Wild, T. F.  
2819 Wilkie, K. McD.  
2707 Willard, M.  
2805 Willcox, R. R.  
1107 Wildman, G.  
2128 Wildman, S. G.  
1079 Wildy, P.  
2253  
2450 Wilhelm, J. A.  
1352 Wilkins, M. H. F.  
1353  
1354  
2507 Wilkinson, P. C.  
2508  
1509 Willems, F. T. C.  
3207  
2083 Willems, H. M. C. C.  
2668 Willems, M.  
721 Williams, C.  
2142 Williams, L. E.  
2580 Williams, L. S.  
1416 Williams, P. G.  
1082 Williams, R.  
2147 Williams, T.  
560 Williamson, J. D.  
2930  
128 Williamson, J. P.  
1979 Willoch, M.  
387 Wilner, F., et al  
2220 Wilson, D. E.  
2423  
1631 Wilson, G. A.  
1217 Wilson, H. R.  
2799 Wilson, J. B.  
2655 Wilson, J. C.  
2125 Wilson, J. E.  
1435 Wilson, L. A.  
2743 Wilson, T. E.  
2425 Wilson, V. W., jun.  
1289 Wimberley, I.  
2445 Winkler, K. C.  
3267 Winn, J. F.  
198 Winocour, E.  
1349  
2409  
3015 Winterfield, R. W.  
3409  
2059 Wirtz, A.  
3072 Wiseman, R. F.

Authors index

1323	Witt, G.	3214	Yang, J.	1345	Zajdela, F.
509	Witte, K. H.	2679	Yang, S. -J.	2785	
3373		3171	Yankevich, O. D.	2525	Zakstelskaya, L. J.
3224	Witter, R. L.	2101	Yano, N.	2611	
3225		2927	Yarbro, J. W.	1726	Zakstelskaya, L. Y.
3226		2499	Yarmolinsky, M. B.	1972	
1933	Wittman-Liebold, B.	2794		3304	
2978	Wivel, N. W.	2064	Yaroshi, E.	872	Zalan, E.
2770	Wobutis, S.	1061	Yarovenko, V. L.	1395	Zamchuck, L. A.
1910	Wolanski, B. S.	635	Yarus, M. J.	2175	Zampieri, A.
406	Wolf, K.	1903	Yarwood, C. E.	2305	
3376		2734	Yasuda, J.	2313	
1206	Wolff, B.	3000	Yasui, K.	2324	
2667	Wolff, D. A.	1642	Yasuoka, S.	2327	
1427	Wolman, F.	1179	Yazaki, S.	2338	Zappia, V.
1510	Wong, K.	1433		1131	Zarzour, J. Y.
1193	Wong, K. T.	830	Yazgan, S.	1438	Zaslavsky, V. G.
2559		1829	Yehle, C. O.	2953	Zasuchina, H.
954	Woo, Y. K.	2673	Yerzman, B. -A.	167	Zasukhina, G. D.
2876	Wood, K. R.	1708	Yermolayeva, L. P.	65	Zasukhina, G. D., <u>et al</u>
2769	Wood, S. C.	2696	Yershov, F. I.	2135	Zavada, J.
2292	Woodruff, J. F.	1366	Yielding, K. L.	2587	Zavada, V.
1514	Woodruff, J. M.	120	Yi-Min, T., <u>et al</u>	907	Zavadova, H.
2231	Woods, R. D.	3400	Yo, S. L.	1270	
2300		1975	Yohn, D. S.	2510	
3098		2204		2745	
1906	Woolum, J. C.	2335		3262	Zbar, B.
3333	Worth, C. B.	1287	Yoshida, J.	1708	Zbarsky, I. B.
3334		2460	Yoshida, M. C.	2737	Zdrazilek, J.
3335		1319	Yoshida, S.	485	Zebovitz, E.
3336		1642		724	Zee, Y. C.
3338		3168		821	
2442	Wragg, J. E.	1834	Yoshida, T. O.	1164	
3418	Wright, D. H.	515	Yoshie, C.	2227	
3051	Wright, M.	442	Yoshihara, F.	1082	Zeegen, R.
2125	Wright, P. A. A.	2291	Yoshii, S.	1957	Zeitlyonok, N. A.
3463	Wrischer, M.	2511	Hoshiike, K.	2698	
768	Wu, H.	3139		139	Zeitlyonok, N. A., <u>et al</u>
1963	Wu, J. -H.	3184		886	Zeman, L.
651	Wu, R.	2478	Yoshikura, H.	1744	Zembala, M.
1815		98	Yoshino, K.	2723	
1753	Wudarski, D. J.	1179		801	Zemla, J., <u>et al</u>
1540	Wulff, H.	2258		2790	Zemla, T.
1593		2274		1011	Zepeda-Raisson, M. A.
789	Wunn, W.	3216		2911	Zetterberg, A.
2197	Wuppermann, G.	138	Yoshino, K., <u>et al</u>	2143	Zettler, F. W.
3113	Wyss, O.	2995	Yoshioka, I.	3194	Zeve, V. H.
		1671	Yoshizaki, T.	636	Zgaga, V.
2024	Yabrov, A. A.	2693	Youn, J. K.	1818	
3411	Yaceoglu, A.	3080	Young, D. C.	1819	
1072	Yaffe, D.	1217	Young, D. W.	2183	Zgorniak-Nowosieska, I.
3241	Yahata, H.	2897	Young, E. T.	500	Zhantieva, M., <u>et al</u>
2689	Yamada, A.	1378	Young, E. T., II	1083	Zhdanov, V. M.
2171	Yamada, H.	2076		1144	
2478	Yamada, M. -A.	2077		1582	
2031	Yamada, T.	3111		1592	
442	Yamafuji, K.	2594	Young, F. E.	1770	
1115		2030	Young, J. D.	1938	
1426	Yamagishi, H.	3255		2696	
2995		3256		2784	
408	Yamaguchi, A.	691	Young, J. D., <u>et al</u>	24	Zhdanov, V. M., <u>et al</u>
2129		2294	Younger, J. S.	316	
2154		205	Younger, J. S., <u>et al</u>	579	
779	Yamaguchi, J.	2555	Youngner, J. S.	1830	Zickler, F.
1753		267	Youssef, M.	2084	
2192		2851	Yusser, L. B.	2998	Zilbert, L. A.
2320	Yamaguchi, S.	1777	Yow, M. D.	2889	Zillig, W.
2334	Yamamoto, H.	2069	Yudelevich, A.	236	Zimmerer, R. P., <u>et al</u>
1053	Yamamoto, N.	2057	Yumoto, T.	1239	Zimmerman, E. F.
2079		2073	Yura, T.	1693	Zimmerman, S. B.
1604	Yamamoto, T.	1722	Yurlova, T. I.	2920	Zimmerman, W. D.
2298		2056	Yurov, K. P.	1355	Zinder, N. D.
1569	Yamamoto, Y.	355	Yusa, A.	1615	
2932	Yamanaka, T.			1732	
291	Yamane, I.	1541	Zaane, D. J. van	1733	
2199	Yamanouchi, K.	2145	Zabolotnyi, D. K.	3381	
2826	Yamashita, R.	2797	Zabriskie, J. B.	2800	Zinnaka, Y.
2334	Yamashita, T.	1805	Zagury, D.	1098	Zoeten, G. A. de
2032	Yamazi, Y.	3246	Zaides, V. M.	3280	Zolotarskaya, E. E.
1391	Yanagisawa, K.	1529	Zaitlin, M.	2437	Zolotor, L.



Authors index

2400	Zubay, G.
3389	
1754	Zubzhitsky, Y. N.
2317	Zuccarelli, A. J.
573	Zucherman, A. J. , <u>et al</u>
2997	Zueva, Y. N.
2189	Zur Hausen, H.
2949	
3002	Zur Nedden, D.
1637	Zwart, P.
2970	Zwartoun, H. T.
62	Zwillenberg, L. O.
3376	

# **annual subject index**





- Abortion in cattle by infections
  - bovine rhinotracheitis virus, 2811
- Abortive rabies, cerebro-neutralisation, 101
- Acer-apis woodi, 1458
- Accelerated adsorption technique, 301
- Acceleration of the growth of respiratory syncytial virus by proflavine, 380
- ACERATOGALLIA sanguinolenta, 1171
- ACERIA tulipae, localisation of wheat mosaic virus in the alimentary canal, 1125
- Acetal-phosphatide, 367
- Acetamide, 1151
- 2-Acetamino-fluorine, 1242
- Acetic-anhydride, reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein towards, 2397
- ACETOBACTER spp., 231
- Acetobutylic bacteria phage, 1061
- Acetone powder preparation, 276
  - . soluble fraction, France's inhibitor, 453
- Acetylation of virus, 670
- 2-(N-acetyl hydroxylamino)-fluorine, 1242
- Acidification, 742
- Acid-soluble nucleotides in L cell suspension cultures, 2447
- ACK strain (3), 470
  - . . (9), 470
  - . . (119), 470
  - . type C, 470
  - . . O, 470
- Acquired immunity to Ehrlich's ascites tumour, 2529
- Acridine orange, 45, 46, 235, 367, 821, 1608, 2178, 3049
  - . . fluorescence, 48
  - . . staining of foot and mouth disease virus, 3266
  - . . . of monkey kidney cells, 2196
  - . resistance in phage T4D, 1031
  - . sensitivity of phage T<sub>2</sub>, 1817
  - . . . . T<sub>2</sub>H in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1029
  - . sensitized tobacco mosaic virus, 1159
- Acrylamide electrophoresis, 112
  - . gel electrophoresis, 634
- ACTINOMYCES globisporus, anti-phage and antitumour substance, 1064
  - . levoris, 235
  - . olivaceus, 235
- ACTINOMYCETES, phage sensitivity, cell wall composition, taxonomy of, 3058
- Actinomycin, 7, 352, 652, 974, 1507
  - . D, 13, 324, 343, 377, 384, 385, 390, 548, 640, 673, 744, 745, 777, 809, 1081, 1089, 1107, 1174, 1180, 1432, 1497, 1599, 2454
  - . . differential effect on the infectivity of poliovirus RNA, 324
  - . . effect on influenza virus multiplication, 2697
  - . . effect on NICOTIANA glutinosa, 2370
  - . . effect on the replication of influenza virus, 1650
  - . . effect of vaccinia infected cells, 2200
  - . . effect on virus induced RNA polymerase formation, 2210

- Actinomycin D, contd.
  - . inhibition on mouse leukaemia virus replication, 744
  - . . . of Rauscher murine leukaemia virus growth, 745
  - . sensitivity of induced localised acquired resistance, to, 3457
  - . synthesis of RNA in BHK cells in the presence of, 2682
  - resistant RNA, 362, 2688
  - . RNA virus, 604
- Actinophage, see phage
- Active fragment of filamentous phage, 233
- Active homologous immunisation, increased resistance in newborn mouse, against vaccinia virus, following, 3297
- ACTH, 29
- Acute cerebellar ataxia, associated with echovirus type (6) infection, 2820
  - exanthematous disease, virological examinations of children with, 3434
  - glomerulonephritis, associated with varicella infection, 3411
  - leukaemia, studies, 2935, 2936
  - murine reovirus (3) infection, 3232
  - necrotising encephalitis, 1637
  - pneumonia, role of viruses, mycoplasma, 2769
  - respiratory disease virus, aerosol stability, 952
  - . . . illness, 986, 1583
  - . . . , infection with bacteria, mycoplasma and viruses in, 2770
- Acute contd.
  - . respiratory illness, live and inactivated adenovirus vaccines for the prevention of, 3293
  - . upper respiratory disease, virus watch programme, 2763
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM, pea aphid, 2137
- Adamantanamine, 742, 1140, 3445
  - . aerosol in influenza infection, 1880
  - . on influenza virus A<sub>2</sub>, 357
- ADANSONIA digitata, host range and vector species, 2382
- Adaptation of variola virus to rabbit, 313
- Additional interference, after removal of interferon, 2295
- Adenine, 672
  - . -rich polynucleotide fragment from avian reovirus, 2414
  - . . RNA from purified reovirus, 2413
  - . xyloside, 305
- Adenocorticotrophic hormone, 942
- Adenosine triphosphate activity of a murine and canine leukaemia virus, 830
- S-adenosylmethionine-cleaving enzyme synthesis in T<sub>3</sub> infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 645
- Adeno-associated virus, 181, 793
  - . . . type (1) and adenoviruses, relationship between, 1970
  - . . . , fluorescent focus assay technique, 1160
  - . . . from man, 1842
  - . . . , replication in canine and human cells, 793

## Adeno-associated virus contd.

- . . . . , serologic evidence for human infection with, 3273
- . . . . satellite virus, antibodies in simian and human sera, 2710
- . . . . interference with the replication of its helper adeno-virus, 2801
- . . . . (4) and its nucleic acid, 1711
- . . . . satellite virus, immunofluorescence assay, 459
- Adenovirions, interaction 295
- Adenovirus, 3, 15, 76, 290, 294, 459, 490, 512, 527, 528, 575, 576, 792, 861, 953, 964, 1074, 1076, 1288, 1320, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1556, 1583, 1630, 1690
- . (1), 553, 1331
- . (1), hexon antigen, heterotypic antibody responses in man, 2711
- . (2), 3, 27, 153, 295, 469, 527, 861, 1161, 1331, 1348, 1503, 2901
- . (2) and (5) antigen, unusual structure, 3041
- . (2), arginine dependent step in the maturation, 1977
- . (2) in HeLa cells, propagation, 789
- . (2) hexon antigen, characterisation, 2249
- . (2) hexon and fibre antigen, purification, 3364
- . (2) non-carcinogenic, 1000
- . (2) structure, 601
- . (2) transformation of primary rat embryo cells, 1843
- . (3), 27, 378, 527, 553, 569, 596, 1268, 1319, 1331

## Adenovirus contd.

- . (3), Hyogo 63 strain, 596
- . (3), Osaka, 64 strain, 596
- . (3), Osaka, 65 strain, 596
- . (3), Tokushima 65, strain, 596
- . (3), Tokyo 63, strain, 596
- . (3), Tokyo 65, strain, 596
- . (3) and (11), comparison of soluble components, 2333
- . (3), weakly oncogenic, trans-formation of primary rat embryo cells, 1846
- . (3) virions, relationship between soluble antigen, 1537
- . (4), 27, 181, 469, 952, 1348, 1925
- . (4) components, 1717
- . (4) immunisation with live type, 1560
- . (4) and (7), kinetics of viral protein production in, 3114
- . (4) non-carcinogenic, 1000
- . (4) soluble components, 1001
- . (4) ultrastructure of soluble antigen, 1537
- . (5), 50, 289, 356, 856, 1251, 1348, 1538, 1539
- . (5) antigen, studies by immunoelectrophoresis, 2251
- . (5) infection process in HeLa cells, 2193
- . (5) inhibition of host protein synthesis, 1847
- . (5) new viral component by immunoelectrophoresis, 856
- . (5) RNA, intracellular uncoating, 1848
- . (6), 1348
- . (7), 3, 181, 295, 469, 553, 569, 852, 952, 1002, 1266



## Adenovirus contd.

- . (7) carrying the defective monkey cell, adapting component, 1771
- . (7) infection, studies on the mechanism of enhancement, 3186
- . (7), simian virus 40, hybrid, irradiated, 2947
- . (7) T antigen, separation from hexon antigen by gel filtration, 3262
- . (7) transformation of SV40, resistant hamster cells with, 2209
- . (8), epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 928
- . (11), 574
- . (11) identification of soluble component, 2332
- . (12), 50, 51, 52, 123, 155, 295, 469, 497, 520, 527, 851, 852, 1075, 1161, 1266, 2901
- . (12) antigen, immunofluorescent analysis, 791
- . (12) carcinogenic, 1000
- . (12), ultratransformation, 291
- . (12) complement fixing antigen, molecular weight, 760
- . (12) DNA, association with host cell chromosomes, 2949
- . (12) empty particles, 2334
- . (12) hamster tumour antigen in complement fixation test, 3063
- . (12) induced cellular antigens, separation, 2718
- . (12) induced mouse tumour, humoral and cell bound immunity, 852
- . (12) induced tumours, increase in methylated purines excreted by hamsters, 3404

## Adenovirus contd.

- . (12) induction of specific chromosomal aberrations by, 2189
- . (12) oncogenesis, 292, 2804
- . (12) oncogenesis, sex-related resistance in hamsters to, 2335
- . (12) relationship between the subunits and T antigen, 860
- . (12) replication, electron microscopy, 1211, 1849
- . (12) specific transplantation antigens of mouse sarcomas, 543
- . (12) strongly oncogenic, 1632
- . (12) surface layer, in tumour cells transformed by, 3188
- . (12) susceptibility and resistance to viral superinfection, 2205
- . (12) T antigen, 553
- . (12), transformation of hamster cells, 1505, 2206
- . (12) transformation of rat kidney cells by, 2950
- . (12) tritium-labelled, radioautographic studies of cultured leukocytes, 3163
- . (12) tumours, C-F antibody response, 891
- . (12) tumour antigen, 1264
- . (12) tumour antigens in human tumours, attempts to find, 3263
- . (12) tumour cell, recovery of infectious virus from, 3189
- . (12) tumour induction, 1311, 1312
- . (12) tumour like (T) antigen, induced by, 2512
- . (12) tumour sera, heat labile macroglobulin, 903
- . (14), 293, 1255
- . (16), 1255
- . (18), 18, 469, 1266, 1348, 1975

## Adenovirus contd.

- . (18) carcinogenic, 1000
- . (18) strongly oncogenic, 1632
- . (19), 789
- . (21), 1348
- . (26), 75, 789
- . (27), 75, 1348
- . (29), 874
- . (30), 874
- . (31), 790
- . (31) DNA, electron microscopy, 825
- . 1-SV-40, 788
- . 2-SV-40 hybrid virus, 788
- . strains of group I-II haemagglutinin, 874
- . group I type (3), 874
  - . . . . (7), 874
  - . . . . (11), 874
  - . . . . (14), 874
  - . . . . (21), 874
- . . II type (8), 874
  - . . . . (9), 874
  - . . . . (9-15), 874
  - . . . . (10), 874
  - . . . . (15), 874
  - . . . . (26), 874
  - . . . . (27), 874
- . . . , serological relationship, 3341
- . strains H/Berlin (192), 1259
- . and adeno-associated virus, relationship between, 1970
- . antibody, 96
- . antigen, 1539
- . . , detectable, using passive haemagglutination method, 2252
- . . , determination, 108
- . . , role in the induction of virus neutralising antibody, 2250

## Adenovirus contd.

- . antigen, study by the immunofluorescent technique, 3258
- . attachment and eclipse of, 1844
- . biological activity in tissue culture, 1722
- . capsids, new antigen within, 1538
- . components, distribution in 2-phase system of aqueous polymer solution, 3259
- . DNA, molecular weight, 1000
- . diseases in pigs, 1076
- . effect of heat, 1600
- . haemagglutinating activity, 2262
- . haemagglutination. inhibitors, 3280
- . induced enzymes, 467
- . infected cells, high titre T antigen in, 2717
- . infection, complement fixation test for the detection of, 1551
- . . of human embryo liver cells, 573
- . . , immunoglobulin responses, 75
- . influence of heavy water, 1500
- . inoculation, hepatitis in monkeys, 3063
- . isolated from faeces of mice, 1429
- . . from murine faeces, 1585
- . isolation from skin vesicle and cerebrospinal fluid, 1845
- . interaction with chloromercuribenzoate, 2999
- . multiplication, 464
- . mutagenic capacity for mammalian cells, 2204
- . plaque inhibition by adeno-associated virus, 1970

## Adenovirus contd.

- . protein, 469, 2249
- . proteins, N-terminal amino acid analysis, 1348
- . serotypes, 76
  - . . 1-28, antigenic relations, 2716
- . specific antigen in hamster cells, 788
  - . . RNA, 456, 3186
- . structural proteins in cessation of host cell biosynthetic function, 3115
- . and succinate dehydrogenase, 290
- . suspension, haemagglutinating fractions, 1259
- . T antigen, 553, 618
- . transformation of hamster embryo cells, 3187
- . tumour and viral antigen, temperature dependence of the synthesis, 3261
  - . . system, transplantation immunity, 851
- . vaccines, 1288
  - . . , potency, 562
  - . . , homotypic and heterotypic antibody response to, 1746
- . vaccine, inactivated, antibody response to, 1541
  - . . live and inactivated, for the prevention of acute respiratory illnesses, 3293

## Adipose histopathology, 704

## Adjuvant arthritis, inhibition by statolon, 2296

## Adoptive immunisation of normal syngeneic lymphoid cells, 847

## Adrenalectomy, 978

## Adrenaline, 29, 1437

## Adrenaline, activation of the herpes simplex virus paralysis, 1437

## Adsorption of brucella phage, 88

## . specificity of phage PBS1, 240

## Adult heart disease due to coxsackie virus B infection, 3415

- . mice, lack of resistance to erythrocyte borne Bittner virus, 2123

## Adventitious viruses, effect of $\beta$ -propiolactone, 736

## AEDES spp., 165, 1119

- . aegypti, 1457, 1580, 1866, 1873, 2108
- . albimanus, 1580
- . albopictus, 2108
- . australis, 1579
- . eucalypti, 1873
- . fulvus palleus, 717
- . polynesiensis, 1580
- . pseudoscutellosis, 1580
- . taeniorhynchus, 719
- . triseriatus, 1867
- . vexans, 717

## Aerosol stability, acute respiratory disease virus, 952

## Aerosolised phages, 18

## African green monkey, 1210, 1271

- . . . kidney, 459, 751, 784, 915, 1193
  - . . . . cell, 1195, 1196, 1428, 1492, 1502, 1885
  - . . . . . culture, relative resistance to dactinomycin, 1193
  - . . . . . , SV-40 DNA infection, 1723
  - . . . . . line, 1501
  - . . . . . , studies, 3186
  - . . . . . , Tacaribe virus, 813



African green monkey kidney cell,  
transformation by irradiated  
adenovirus (7)-SV-40 hybrid,  
2947

. . . . tissue culture, role of  
interferon, with rubella virus,  
2559

. . . , renal function, isolation  
of SV-40 virus, 1427

. horse sickness virus, buoyant  
density, 1148

. . . . cell culture, vaccine  
inactivated, 2539

. . . . , cytochemical studies,  
385

. . . . , electron microscopic  
study, 2225

. . . . , replication, 1501

. . . . , thermal stability, 386

. swine fever, 97

. . . , interaction with ferritin  
conjugated antibody, 525

. . . virus, 462, 623

. . . . , genetic material, 1522

. . . . , growth of a virulent  
strain in domestic pigs, 2840

. . . . , haemadsorption, 57

. . . . , pathogenesis, 1895

. . . . , stability, 1788

. . . . , synthesis, 2956

AGALLIA constricta, 681, 1171,  
1220, 1727

. novella, 1171

. quadripunctata, 700, 1171

AGALLIOPSIS novella, 1219

Agar, 109, 422, 693, 724

. column flow diffusion, 283

. cover slip inoculation tech-  
nique,  
2258

Agar contd.

. gel diffusion, arbovirus studies,  
1156

. . . , precipitin reactions with  
plant viruses, 3455

. . . studies of paravaccinia  
viruses, 3291

. . double diffusion test in  
Tyzzer's disease, 1265

. . , foot and mouth disease virus,  
electrophoretic mobility, 1155

. . microprecipitation technique,  
96

. . precipitation test in polio-  
myelitis, 2762

Agarose, 190

Agglutination of H viruses, 542

. lymphoma cell virus particles,  
106

. of white blood cells, 1254

Aggregation of tipula iridescent  
virus, 718

AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens  
phage, 236, 2597

. . phage PB2, 657

Airborne Columbia SK group  
viruses, 172

. virus, 227

Air sampling of human respiratory  
disease pathogens, 953

Alaska, 2765

Alberta, 2766

Albino mouse, 887, 888

Albumin, role in mammalian cell  
growth, 2465

ALCALIGENES faecalis, 237

Aldehyde fixation, 2454

Aleutian disease of mink, 2839

Alfalfa leafhopper transmission,  
1688

ntibody contd.

- in human serum to early (T)
- adenovirus antigen, 553
- neutralisation test, for detecting
- influenza virus sensitizing anti-  
gens by 2719
- in pigs infected with Japanese  
encephalitis virus, 555
- production, inhibition by  
ESCHERICHIA coli, 105
- . , inhibition by Sindbis virus,  
105
- . in mink serum after virus
- installation of goat mammary  
gland, 1546
- . to papova virus SV-40 tumour  
antigen, 1271
- . after virus installation of goat  
mammary gland, 1268
- response against influenza viral  
subunits, 94
- . to coxsackie viruses, 1273
- . to inactivated adenovirus  
vaccine, 1541
- . obtained by vaccination with  
influenza A/Equi 2 virus in  
man, 3305
- . to poliovaccine, 1272
- . to respiratory syncytial virus,  
93
- . to wart virus, 92
- spectrum of human  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
2989
- synthesis, studies, 1985
- titre, 153
- viral, persistence with chronic  
bronchitis, 95
- ntibrucella sera, 88
- nti-calf antibody, 117
- nti-convulsant drugs, effect, 2099

- Anti-cryptogamic haemocytes,  
effect of virus disease, 2146
- Anti-DNA polymerase  $\gamma$ -globulin,  
315
- Antigen forming defective viruses  
of Simian virus 40, 2511
- . in virus infected cells, 1739
- Antigenic analysis of Asian influ-  
enza strains, 120
- . . of Japanese encephalitis virus,  
2995
- . characteristic of the interaction  
between Rous sarcoma virus and  
mammalian cells, 541
- . components of cell origin in the  
virions, 3268
- . diversity of RICKETTSIA tsutsu-  
gamushi, 2775
- . heterogeneity of type 30 echo-  
virus, 544
- . patterns within the California  
encephalitis group, 1738
- . relationship between interferons  
induced by viral or bacterial  
agents and statolon, 993
- . . between mumps and SVviruses,  
862
- . variant of Coxsackie virus A24,  
118
- . . of echovirus (11), 119
- . variations in isolates of infectious  
bronchitis virus, 2720
- Antiglobulin, 536
- . (Coombs') test, 846
- Antiguanidine, 998
- Antihaemagglutinin, 538
- Antihapten antibody, use of phage  
neutralisation technique for the  
detection of,  
3400

Antiherpes sera, neutralisation titre, 301

Anti-influenza action, 2113, 2114

. .  $\gamma$ -globulin, 110

. . virus activities, 1651

. -lymphocyte serum, effect on virus oncogenesis, 3403

. . . , tumour induction, 1312

. . . for lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 2528, 2838

. -measles antibody, 522

. -myxoviral agents, screening test, 3282

. -neuraminidase antibody effect on influenza virus, 2993

. -penicilloyl antibodies, 1278

. . serum, 1278

. -polio action of guanidine, 1959

. -PR8 rabbit serum, 354

Antisera against S antigen, 907

Anti-sheep haemolysis in X-irradiated rabbits, 1763

. -T serum, 792

. -thymocyte serum, 1297, 1872

Antiviral agent, 34

. action of dibenzylphosphonic acid, 1141

. activity of antiserum specific for an influenza virus neuraminidase, 3284

. . of azathymidine, 32

. . of caprochlorone, 742

. . of emetine, 2092

. . of N'-furfurylbiguanide hydrochloride, 31

. . of higher plants and propionin, 954

. antibodies by lymphoid cells, 1743

Antiviral contd.

. chemotherapy in vivo, 2112, 2113, 2114

. compounds, evaluation of, in vaccinia infected mice, 2100

. substances from oysters, 35

. . from *PENICILLIUM cyaneofulvum* biourge, 1960

. . in plant, 955, 956, 957

Antivirin, 1719, 1720

AOTUS trivirgatus, 1435

Aphid, systemic infection by plant virus, 1911

. tobacco leaf veins as sources of cucumber mosaic virus for, 2629

. . mosaic virus infection, 695

. transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus isolates by, 1687, 1909

. . of cucumber mosaic virus, 2132, 2133

. . of maize dwarf mosaic virus, 1912

. . of virus from leaf sectors, 2143

APHIS craccivora, transmission of ground nut rosette virus by, 2638

. fabae, 414

. gossypii, 1912

APIS mellifera, 1465

APODERMUS flavicollis, 160

. sylvaticus, 160

Apples, infected by latent viruses 413

. latent virus, 1683

. mosaic virus, 416

Apricot ringpox virus in apricot trees, 2367

Aujeszky disease, pathomorphology and pathogenesis, 3408  
 . . virus, 48  
 . . infection, mechanism of pre-natally acquired, 2124  
 Aurantin, effect on influenza virus multiplication, 2697  
 Aureomycin, 1685  
 Australia, 1457, 1458  
 Austro-simulium unguatum, 1579  
 Auto-analyses (AA), 876  
 . -immune haemolytic anaemia, 154  
 . . reaction and virus like particles in germ free NZB mice, 536  
 . -inhibition, 20  
 . -interference, 20  
 . . of influenza virus, 136  
 . . of rabies virus, 138  
 . . in vesicular stomatitis virus preparation, 137  
 Autoradiographic studies, 383, 1640  
 Autoradiography, 110, 1214  
 Avian cell, viral sensitivity, 778  
 . erythroblastosis, immuno-fluorescence, 770  
 . infectious bronchitis virus and HAEMOPHILUS gallinarum, synergism between, 3080  
 . . . . , immunity, 3016  
 . . . . , neutralising antibodies for, 2774  
 . . . . and related human virus, 1785  
 . . . . , titration, 2616  
 . leukosis group and specific antigen from avian myeloblastosis virus, 2721

## Avian leukosis contd.

. . group specific antigen synthesis by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA template activity, 2973  
 . . sarcoma viruses, genetic cellular resistance to, 1731  
 . . , studies on serological and interfering properties, 3347  
 . . virus, associated with the Harris strain of Rous sarcoma virus, 1775  
 . . . , group specific antigen, 2029  
 . . . infection, 911  
 . . . MC29 strain, converted cell focus formation in culture by, 2702  
 . . . . , direct conversion of chick embryo cells by, 1900  
 . . . , a yellow fever vaccine free from, 2533  
 . lymphomatosis agent, JM strain, 2975  
 . myeloblastosis, 395  
 . . tissue culture virus, 396  
 . . virus, 393, 1336, 1630, 2973  
 . . . , bursa dependent lymphoid tissue in oncogenesis, 1097  
 . . . , characterisation of avian leukosis group specific antigen from, 2721  
 . . . infection, synthesis of uridylic acid, 3448  
 . . . induced ATPase, properties, 2907, 2908, 2909  
 . . . , quantitative assay for, 1469  
 . . . reproduction, transient inhibition of, 2221  
 . . . RNA with DNA, 2220



- Avian myeloblastosis virus, zone electrophoresis of the protein, 394
- . oncogenic viruses RNA, partial homology between cell DNA and, 1932
- . pox virus, studies of cell cultures, 3300
- . reovirus, Crawley agent, 1772
- . . properties of an adenine-rich polynucleotide fragment from, 2414
- . reservoir of ornithosis virus by complement fixation test, 2847
- . sarcoma viruses, carcinogenesis, 2977
- . . virus, cellular transformation, 1663
- . tissue culture, cultivation of rubella virus, 1510
- . tumour virus group, phenotypic mixing, 1225
- . . . , 65S polycistronic RNA, 1695
- . variola virus, reproduction, interfering viral protein, 2813
- . virus, classification by electron microscopy, 594
- 5-Azacytidine, action on bacteria infected with T<sub>4</sub>, 2172
- Azaguanine, substituted guanosine triphosphate cofactor, 28
- . virus, multiplication, 28
- 6-Azauridine, 1432
- . . , 5-fluorouracil on interferon action, 605
- . . , inhibitory effect on herpes simplex virus, 3193
- . . . on reovirus multiplication, 1958
- Azur-eosin staining, 110
- Baboon, 147
  - . kidney cell, 50
  - . . . culture, 1201
- Baby hamster kidney (BHK21-F) cells, 46, 304, 328, 383, 477, 514, 809, 1199, 1892, 2688, 2943
- BHK 21/13 cell, 794
  - . 21 cells, actinomycin-resistant RNA in, 2688
  - . 21/13S agarose suspension, 2211
  - . 21 cell, foot and mouth disease virus infected, affect of actinomycin D, 2210
  - . 21 cell, frog virus infected, 2002, 3126
  - . 21 cell, growth of rubella virus, 1506, 1507
  - . 21 cells, herpes virus, 2253
  - . 21 cells layer, 384
  - . 21 cell monolayer, 308
  - . 21 cells, parainfluenza virus, 370
  - . 21 cell, serum free suspension culture, 3277
  - . 21 cells, synthesis of RNA in, 2682
  - . 21 clone 13 cells, deep suspension culture of foot and mouth disease virus, 2532
  - . 21 culture, 549, 870, 871
  - . 21 hamster fibroblast, 2473
  - . 21 hamster fibroblast, L-fucose, 2943
  - . 21 hamster kidney fibroblast, 1506
  - . strain, 999

- BHK suspension cultures, 1762
- Baby rabbit kidney, 312
- BACILLUS brevis var. G.B.,
  - phage of, 2326
  - . mesentericus, 35
  - . species, 231
  - . stearothermophilus, 1030, 1060
  - . subtilis, 238, 240, 351, 418, 652, 1364, 1367, 1426
  - . . strain W23, 1829
  - . . var. amyloliquefaciens, 1425
  - . . auxotrophs, death, 239
  - . . , flagellum of, 3057
  - . . , infected with phage SP8, 1050
  - . . , new phage, 2325
  - . . , phage genomes in, 1829
  - . . . function, 652
  - . . . SP-50, inhibition of growth by histones, 1051
  - . . 168, requirement of glucosylated teichoic acid for adsorption of phage in, 2594
  - . . , transformation system, 1531
- Back mutation, 193
- Bacteria, 1334
- Bacterial agents, 993
  - . cells, ultrastructure, infected with PM2, 2494
  - . DNA virus, replication, 1366
  - . enzymes, influence on vaccinia virus, 2574
  - . flagella, aggregation in viruses and, 1132
  - . flagellum, 1043
  - . meningitis, interferon, 982
  - . mutant, mechanism of  $\epsilon 15$  phage conversion, 2318
  - . viruses, effect of nalidixic acid on the growth, 1014
- Bacteriocidal property, 282
- Bacteriocin, ultrastructure, 2304
- Bacteriophage see phage
- Bandia forest virus, 1774
- Barley, 701
  - . stripe virus, electron microscopy, 2703
  - . yellow dwarf virus, transmission of aphids, 1687, 1909
- Base pair substitution mutants, 648
  - . pairing, 4
  - . plate, infection, 1208
  - . composition of ribosomal RNA precursor in the HeLa cell nucleolus, 2668
- Basic protein, crystallisation of tobacco mosaic virus, 1099
- BASIC VIROLOGY, 1-20, 446-460, 721-730, 1127-1133, 1467-1469, 1690-1691, 1922-1923, 2147-2150, 2391-2392, 2642, 2871-2874, 3105
- Bayol, 568
- BCG, protection test in guinea-pig vaccinated with, 1570
  - . resistant promoting effect on influenza A virus after injection, 937
- BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovirus, 1629
  - . . , water bactericidal activity by, 1833
- Bean common mosaic virus, 200
  - . yellow mosaic virus, 200, 684
  - . . . . , interaction with alfalfa mosaic virus, 2364
  - . . . . , particle size, electron microscope investigation, 687
- Bebaru, 1489
- Beckenham 31 vaccine, 1767

- Bedsonia group, 1660
- Bee-paralysis, 1458
- . . virus, acute, in adult honey bees, 1920
  - . . ., chronic, purification, 3098
- Beet-western yellow virus, 102
- Benign epidermal pox disease of rhesus monkey, 1514
- Benzyladenine, 1451
- Benzylpenicilloyl bovine  $\gamma$ -globulin, 1278
- Bentonite, differentiation of coxsackie virus, 3022
- . flocculation test, plant viruses, 2362
- Bioguanide derivative, 31
- Biochemical and biophysical properties of cucumber mosaic virus, 688
- . genetic study of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by phage T4, 1013
  - . studies on adenovirus multiplication, 464
  - . . on the cytopathic effect on influenza virus, 463
- BIOCHEMISTRY, 21-26, 461-484, 731-746, 1134-1141, 1470-1480, 1692-1710, 1924-1960, 2151-2173, 2393-2431, 2643-2663, 2875-2912, 3106-3126
- Biological peculiarities of the development of rickettsiae, 2621
- Biophysical and biochemical characterisation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 749
- . properties of poliovirus particles, 748
- Biophysical studies of Teschen disease virus, 747
- BIOPHYSICS, 27-39, 485-489, 747-774, 1142-1166, 1481-1487, 1711-1718, 1961-1968, 2174-2182, 2432-2438, 2657-2663, 2913-2922, 3127-3144
- Biosynthesis, affect of 19S and 7S antibody against ØX174, 2507
- . of phage DNA, 1817
  - . . . receptors, 1813
  - . site, of immunoglobulins, 2508
  - . by virus infected and non-infected cells, 610
- Bittner virus, borne by red blood cells, 1534
- . ., erythrocyte borne, 2123
  - . . and influenza virus, morphological comparison, 2564
- Bivalent bovine vaccine, preliminary evaluation, 3294
- Blackcurrant bush, susceptibility to gall-mite vector, following infection with reversing virus, 2380
- Blencowe virus, 1111
- Blocking-antigen test, 221
- Blood arginine level, 288
- . cells, in vitro adsorption ofavian leukaemia virus, 2356
  - . group A, 898
  - . group O, 898
  - . lymphocytes, virus-like particles in acute Marek's disease, 2125
- Blue green alga, 441, 625, 709, 1063
- . . ., affect of light and KCN, 1963
  - . . algal virus LPP-1, biological, physiochemical properties, 1145



ue green algal virus LPP-1 DNA,  
 physical properties, 1146  
 . . . ., replication cycle, 709  
 . . . ., morphology and DNA,  
 625  
 . . . ., observation, 1915  
 . . . ., photoreaction, 768  
 light promotes symptoms  
 formation and virus multiplica-  
 tion in plants, 2626  
 tongue, some aspects in the  
 U.S., 3340  
 . virus, direct assay for, 2974  
 . . ., inoculation with isolates  
 of, 3313  
 . . virulent, transmission,  
 3017  
 body fluid, interferon like viral  
 inhibitor, 217  
 oivin or Westphal, endotoxin,  
 242  
 olivian haemorrhagic fever,  
 chachupo virus, 1879  
 OMBYX mori, 444, 713, 2232,  
 2386  
 one marrow cell, thymidine  
 kinase activity in, 3082  
 . culture, 1469, 2935, 2936  
 ORDETELLA pertussis, 603  
 orna disease, 925  
 virus, 925  
 orrelina virus cossi, 445  
 otswana, 2764  
 otanical sources of influenza  
 inhibitors, 2115  
 ound water, inositol and the  
 induction of  $\lambda$  prophages, 638  
 oundary sedimentation velocity  
 method, 272  
 uoyant density, 277, 750, 751

Buoyant density of African horse  
 sickness virus, 1148  
 . . of herpes simplex virus, 1147  
 Bovine adenovirus, recovery of  
 serotype, Nagano, from Japanese  
 cattle, 3342  
 . . (3), specific tumour and T anti-  
 gen, 1073  
 . albumin, 502  
 . cell culture, measles virus,  
 adapted to, 939  
 . ., transformation by polyoma  
 virus, 781  
 . ., viral sensitivity, 778  
 . diarrhoea virus, adaptation to  
 Madin-Darby bovine kidney cell  
 line, 3191  
 . . ., END phenomena, 3190  
 . . ., isolation, 1447  
 . embryonic cell, multiplication  
 of murine sarcoma virus in,  
 2957  
 . . kidney (BEK), 56, 778  
 . encephalitis in Germany, 2346  
 . enterovirus group, 56  
 . fibroblast in culture, interaction,  
 1185  
 . kidney cell, morphological trans-  
 formation, 783  
 . . . culture, 1293  
 . leukaemia, virus like particles,  
 electron microscopy, 2979  
 . leukocyte culture, interferon  
 like inhibitor, after inoculation  
 with endotoxin, 1598  
 . . ., production of interferon,  
 608  
 . leukocytes, lapinised rinderpest  
 virus in cell cultures of,  
 1724



Bovine contd.

- . lung cells, increased susceptibility to foot and mouth disease virus, 1857
- . lymph node culture, 56
- . mammilitis virus, 182
- . mucosal disease in pigs, 3429
- . papilloma virus, 1206
- . . . , isolation, and characterisation of its DNA, 2156
- . parainfluenza virus (3), classification, 969
- . . (3) virus vaccine, development, 3307
- . rabies in Guatamala, 2836
- . . vaccine, immunity conferred by, 2749
- . rhinotracheitis virus, 765
- . rinderpest, 676
- . serum, study of an inhibitor against respiratory syncytial virus, 3287
- . splenic extract, 1439
- . tick borne fever agent, immunological strain differences, 2549
- . . . . , differences in virulence, 1878
- . . . . , experimental studies, 2034, 2035, 2109, 2110
- . tissue culture, interferon production of foot and mouth disease virus in, 3350

Brain-heart infusion, 279

- . mucolipids in experimental rabies, 1656
- . pseudomyxovirus, 522

BRASSICA pekinensis, 1218

- . rapa, 1121

British-Columbia, 2372

Broad bean mottle virus, 1098

Broad bean mottle virus, electron micrograph, 1215

- . . stain and true broad bean mosaic virus, 2885

Brome grass mosaic virus, 875

- . . . . RNA, amino acid incorporation, 1951
- . . . . , serological studies, 262
- . mosaic virus, 1

Bromosalicylanilid, 963

5-Bromo-uracil, 646

Bronchial carcinoma, 140

Bronchitis, 665

Brown mashed opossum, 405

BRUCELLA abortus, 88, 241

- . . strain (19), 1598

- . melitensis, 88, 241

- . suis, 88, 241

- . . , purification of interferon, 98

BS-C-1 cells, changes in Simian virus 40 susceptibility and chromosome numbers during cultivation, 2944

- . cell, microculture assay, 513

- . . cultures, adaptation of canine distemper virus to growth and serial passage in, 3209, 3210

- . human embryonic fibroblast, 55

- . line of grivet monkey kidney cells, 854

- . stable of green monkey kidney, 459

Budding virus particles, 53

Bulgaria, 578, 580, 2760

Burgi and Hershet equation, 272

Burkitt lymphoblast cultured, observation of herpes type EB virus, 3290

- . . , specific immunofluorescent test for the herpes type EB virus, 3289

- urkitt's lymphoma, 178
  - . cells, complement fixing anti-  
bodies to viral antigens from,  
1548
  - . ., EB3 line, 106
  - . ., herpes like viruses  
recovered from, 3231
  - . . lines AL-1, EB-2 structural  
features, 1982
  - . . ., P3HR-1, immunofluores-  
cence and herpes type virus  
particles, 1753
  - . . ., replication of herpes  
type virus, 2192
  - . . ., structure of virus  
particles, 779
  - tumour-associated herpes type  
virus, relation to infectious  
mononucleosis, 2618
  - tumour cell, effect of arginine  
deficient media, 2933
  - . ., study, 1214
- irros, 678
- irsa dependent lymphoid tissue  
in oncogenesis by avian myelo-  
blastosis virus, 1097
- irst size, increase in phage  
particles, 2317
- ishbush virus, 948
- itanol-chloroform extraction,  
283
  - . method, 757
- abbage looper, cytoplasmic poly-  
hedrosis, 2387
- aesium acetate, density  
gradient, 2437
- chloride, buoyant density of  
herpes simplex virus, 1147
  - . density gradients, 206, 331,  
660, 1308
- Caesium contd.
  - . chloride (CsCl) density gradient  
centrifugation, 382, 404
  - . ., water gradients, 3140
  - . oxalate, density gradient, 2437
  - . sulphate ( $\text{Cs}_2\text{SO}_4^+$ ) equilibrium,  
density gradient, 471
  - . water gradients, 1080
- Caffeic acid, 957
- Caffeine, effect on the repair of  
ultraviolet damaged DNA in bac-  
teria, 2309
  - . inhibition of DNA polymerase,  
2442
- Calcium alginate wool swabs, 1638
  - . phosphate, column chromato-  
graphy, 307, 758
  - . salt, aluminium salt, concentra-  
tion of viruses, 753
- Calcomine orange (luxol)-brilliant  
green, 200
- Calf kidney cell, 54
  - . . culture, 329
  - . . tissue culture, 78
  - . testicle, 48
- California, 716, 1074, 1441, 3317
  - . encephalitis, 736
  - . . virus, transmission by  
mosquitoes, 2767
- CALLIPHORA erythrocephala  
(blue bottle) metamorphosis,  
1120
- Calovo virus, 949
- CALUROMYS laniger, 405
- Cambridge, isolation of porcine  
enterovirus, 905, 909
- Cameroon, 582
- Canada, 720, 1458
- Canadian cucumber necrosis virus,  
TMV evidence for lack of relation-  
ship between, 3030

- l-Canavanine, 640
- Cancer cell, cultivation, 2482
  - . cells, effect of riboflavin or 5-amino levulinic acid on growth, 2481
- CANDIDA albicans, 1338
- Canine adenovirus, affect of ion concentration and pH, 1604
  - . . , morphological studies, 2298
  - . cerebellar tissue culture, viral antigen, 1287
  - . distemper, 2537
  - . . virus, 522, 676, 1276
  - . . . , alveolar macrophages for cultivation, 2216
  - . . . in cell culture, 3209, 3210
  - . . . , development of cell culture system susceptible to, 2199
  - . . . , recovery from primary dog kidney cell culture, 3211
  - . hepatitis, pepsin digestion of virus particles, 2602
  - . . virus, 792, 793, 1077
  - . herpes virus and herpes simplex virus, relationship between, 3264
  - . leukaemia virus, 830
  - . renal tissue culture, 81
  - . sera, destruction of influenza virus inhibitors, 1766
  - . trachea bronchitis, isolation of the agent, 3410
- C antigen, 771
- Capillary agglutination, 317
- Caprochlorone, antiviral activity, 742
- CAPSELLA bursa pastoris, 682
- CAPSICUM annuum, 415, 430
- Capsid protein of f2, as translational repressor, 2165
- Capsids, 15
- Capsoid, 3
- Capsomeres, 258
- Carbamyl-phosphate synthesis, 2430
- Carbohydrate-oxidative metabolism and virus multiplication, 2698
- Carbon dioxide, 337
  - . . atmosphere absence, plaquing of viruses, 2188
- Carboxypeptidase, 691
- Carcinogen-induced sarcoma in primitive primate, 3454
- Carcinogens, studies in cell cultures, 2964
- Carcinogenetic adenovirus (12), 1000
  - . . (18), 1000
  - . aromatic hydrocarbons, 1664
- Cardiac ganglion, primary lesions in, after herpes virus suis infection, 3064
  - . pathology with viral and mycoplasmal arthritis in chicken, 2360
- Carnation ringspot virus, properties, 1680
- Carp and Koprowski's method, 1011
- Carr-Zilber, 398
- Carrier cell line of measles virus in LV106 cells, 378
  - . embryonic fibroblast, 225
  - . mouse macrophages, 225
- CARTHAMUS tinctorius, 1675
- Caryophanon sublatum X13, virulent phage, 243
- Casal's method, 582
- Caseinase C, 341, 342
- CASSIA occidentalis, 1673



- Caterpillars, virus disease in Bulgaria, 445
- Cation influence of foot and mouth disease virus survival, 332
- Cationic polymers, enhancement of virus plaques by, 3158
- Cattle plague, protection of cattle by measles virus, 939
- Cauliflower mosaic virus, intracellular appearance, 2129
- CAULOBACTER crescentus, DNA phage lytic for, 2004
- CAULOBACTER phage, 244
- Cavian leukaemia virus, in vitro adsorption on blood cells, 2356
  - . viral leukaemia, pathology, pathogenesis, 2354, 2355
- Celebes-type El Tor vibrio carrier, 2800
- Cell cultivation on microscopic slides, 1169
  - . culture, 49, 518, 519, 804
  - . . apparatus, technique for sterile connection, 2666
  - . . , colloidin method of cytologic examination, 49
  - . . , cytogenetic study, infected with measles virus, 818
  - . . , development of vaccinia virus, 804
  - . . , embedding, 2439
  - . . , growth of herpes virus, 1201
  - . . , infectious myxoma, 1200
  - . . , inhibition of 9- $\beta$ -d xylofuranosyl-adenine on herpes virus, multiplication, 305
  - . . , nutrition studies, 2991
  - . . passage, 2832
  - . . , pneumonia virus, 1199
  - . . , self limiting infection with herpes simplex virus, 303
- CELL CULTURES, 40-50, 490-519, 775-822, 1167-1204, 1488-1510, 1710-1724, 1969-2002, 2183-2222, 2439-2489, 2664-2702, 2923-2977, 3145-3227
- Cell culture studies, electronic cell counting, 1969
  - . . , ultrastructural studies, 2440
  - . electrophoretic mobilities in Friend virus disease, 773
  - . -free leukaemic material, 1304
- Cells, infected with vaccinia virus, 24
- Cell lines, inhibitory action of hepatitis infectious virus, 387
  - . -mixing method, 374
  - . monolayer, 494
  - . . , fluorescent focus assay of viruses, 1161
  - . multiple infection by virus particles, 1467
  - . multiplicity, Newcastle disease virus, 212
  - . suspension, increasing the yield of primary monolayer tissue culture by, 2665
  - . transformation by adenovirus (12), 291
  - . trypinised cultures, mitotic changes, 493
- Cellular antibodies, myxovirus influenza PR8, 2245
  - . culture, new rabies vaccine from, 2750
  - . disintegration and virulence, relationship between, 811
  - . DNA, 548
  - . . , correlation between replication and degradation in polyoma virus infected cells, 781



- Cellular DNA synthesis, caused by iododeoxyuridine inhibition, 2683
- . membranes, UDP-Gal transferase in, 2429
- . nucleases, 23
- . pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus, 821
- . protein synthesis, influence of guanidine, 1596
- . resistance to enterovirus, 47
- . . to induction of interferon, 976
- . RNA, 1474
- . . synthesis, 383
- . transformation, induced by avian sarcoma viruses, 1663
- Cellulose acetate, electrophoresis, 394
- . chromatography, 272
- Central European encephalitis virus, 160
- . nervous system, 666
- . . ., detection of wild rabies virus in, 3079
- . . ., viral disease, 156
- Centrifugation in non-ionic gradient, 400
- Centriole cycle in synchronised HeLa cells, 2457
- CERCOPITHECUS aethiops, 1723
- . . monkey kidney stable cell line, 1194
- . kidney cell, infected with Simian virus 40, 548
- . monkey kidney cell culture, 2945, 2946
- Cereal leaf beetles, 701
- Cerebellar hypoplasia, infection with feline panleukopenia virus, 2844
- Cerebro-neutralisation in abortive rabies, 101
- . . test, 101
- Cerebrospinal fluid, isolation of adenovirus, 1845
- C-F antibody response with adenovirus (12) tumours, 891
- CHAETOSIPHON fragaefolii vector, latent period of crinkle virus, 2864
- Chain termination, 1732
- Chang's cultured cells, 2937
- Charcoal as a carrier in a rapid slide agglutination for the detection of antibodies to adenoviruses, 861
- Charge density of cultured cells, 2441
- Chemical carcinogenesis in rats, 1316
- . structure of African swine fever virus, 462
- Chemically induced cofactor requirement for T4D, 3387
- . . mutants of tobacco mosaic virus, 531
- Chemopodiaceae, 419
- CHEMOPODIUM, 1452
- . amaranticolor, 419, 1218, 1670, 1683
- . ., identity of a seed borne mosaic virus, and CHEMOPODIUM quinoa, 2636
- Cherry leaf roll, 682
- Chicks, avian leucosis viraemia, 450
- . cell culture, 1203
- . chorioallantoic, 312
- . embryo, 36, 1222
- . . -adapted virus, 452

## Chick contd.

- . embryo bile, 134, 135
- . . cell, 385, 457, 503, 564, 843, 973, 1202, 1223, 1900, 2220, 2965, 2970
- . . . culture, 40, 313, 349, 2222
- . . . ., virus particles in, 2229
- . . ., interaction of interferon with, 1589
- . . ., interferon production and its inhibition, 2055
- . . . . by various viruses in, 2053, 2054
- . . eyes, studies after inoculation of TRIC agent, 3091
- . . fibroblast, 31, 672, 797, 1184
- . . . cell, 605, 778, 1343
- . . . monolayer, 975
- . . interferon formation, 2056
- . . kidney culture, synthesis of antigens of influenza virus, 2255
- . . monolayer cell homogenates, 476
- . . . cultures, 616
- . . skeletal muscle, 820
- . . tissue cultured on collagen membranes, infection by Rous sarcoma virus, 820
- . . yolk, 1469
- . . . sac, 2849
- . embryonic allantoic fluid, 981
- . erythrocytes activated by cell fusion production of interferon, 2558
- . fibroblast, 187, 673
- . . culture, 977
- . ., infected by defective Rous sarcoma virus, 517
- . kidney cell monolayer, 2977

Chicken buffy coat macrophage, Rous sarcoma virus infection, 1317

- . leucosis virus, inhibition by adamantanamine hydrochloride, 1140, 3445

Chickenpox, 1575

- . cytogenic study, 818
- . simultaneous occurrence of shingles, 163
- . and yaws, 164

Chicken sera, 134

- . tissue antigen to influenza virus, 454

Chikungunya disease, 3419

- . virus, 220, 974, 975, 1274, 1489, 1782
- . . in Aedes aegypti and Aedes albopictus, 2108
- . virus, development, 1513
- . ., plaque titration, 1492
- . ., transmission by mosquitoes, 1580

Children, intestinal virus, 166

Chilli, 430, 431

Chilo iridescent virus, 1464, 1918

- . . ., multiplication, 1462
- . . ., in vitro infection of leaf-hopper tissue with, 2389
- . suppressalis, 1464

Chimpanzees, 584, 2126

- . associated viral hepatitis in, 1963, 2755

Chincoteague ponies, equine influenza, 675

Chinese cabbage, 1109, 1678

- . hamster cells, incorporation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  from  $[2\text{-}^{14}\text{C}]\text{methionine}$ , 2941

- . . . monolayer cultures, 2679, 2680

- Chinese hamster cells, synchronised, polysome distribution, 2468
- . . lung cell, absence of detectable G<sub>1</sub> phase in, 2466
- Chinook salmon virus, 406
- Chloramphenicol, 39, 627, 1232
- . resistant cells, 627
  - . . protein from ØX-infected cells, 2894
- Chloroform, 1074
- . treatment, 434
- Chloromercuribenzoate, 670
- p-Chloromercuribenzoic-acid, 560
- Chloromycetin, 649
- Chloroquine, 1366
- Chlorotic leaf, spot virus, lack of transmittal of in Columbia crab, 1684
- Cholesterol of the viral envelope, 740
- Chorioallantoic cavity of embryonated eggs, 50
- . fluid, 50, 454
  - . membrane, 129, 131, 132, 133, 184, 314, 317, 661, 820
  - . . , electron microscopic study, 2493
- CHORISTONEURA fumiferana, 444
- . rosaceana, 444
- Chromatin granulation, 48
- Chromatographic characterisation of echovirus strains, 968
- . separation of the various forms of polyoma virus DNA, 762
- Chromatography on anion exchanger, 461
- . of macromolecules substances, 750
- Chromatography of poliovirus strains, 202
- . separation of soluble immunoprecipitating antigens by, 2256
- Chromosome aberration, specific in cells, infected with (2) haemadsorption virus, 2462
- . . in X-irradiated HeLa cells, 2455
  - . autoradiographic studies, 3163
  - . conditions of hypodiploid, Moloney virus-induced mouse leukaemia, 3088
  - . pulverisation, Sendai virus induced, 2459
  - . replication in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1802
  - . structure in phage T4, 532
  - . studies of mouse embryo cell lines, 2480
- Chromosomal evolution of a clone of human cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2677
- Chronic bee-paralysis virus, purification, 3098
- CHRYSANTHEMUM indicum, serological test, 913
- Chymotrypsin, 343, 854
- Circular form of the DNA molecules of phage P22, 1828
- . λ DNA of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 249
- Circulating interferon, 612
- CITELLUS citellus, 663
- Citrate, 379
- Citrus woody gall virus, variants, 3096
- <sup>14</sup>C-labelled sugar, 1104
- Classification of an avian virus by electron microscopy, 594



- Classification of bovine para-influenza (3) viruses, 969
- of feline panleucopenia virus, 175
- Clem's orphan virus, 406
- CLETHIONOMYS flaveolus, 160
- Clinical trial of Glenn type 3 attenuated poliovirus vaccine, 564
- Clone cell strains, C particles and intracisternal A particles in, 2955
- CLOSTRIDIUM histolyticum, anaerobic phage, 246
- . . . , phage strain P, 1831
- . . . tetani, phage from two strains, 1832
- Clover phyllody virus, effect of nodulation of white clover, 2637
- . . . . , leafhopper transmission to clover, 1688
- . . . . , nodulation of white clover, 1114
- . . . yellow mosaic virus, 200, 1098
- CM Sephadex, 206
- Coat protein, 263
- . . . of the phage for, 1933
- . . . of RNA phages, 2060
- . . . subunits of N4 coliphage, 1609
- Coated viral genome, messenger RNA synthesis by, 1940
- Cocal virus, 384
- . . . and vesicular stomatitis virus, 384
- Cocksfoot mottle virus, 701
- Cocoa mottle leaf virus, properties, 1681
- COLA chlamydantha, host range and vector species in, 2382
- Colcemid-arrested metaphases, 2486
- Colcemid, synchronisation of human cell lines with, 3147
- Colchicine, affect on mosaic pattern of cultured cells, 2456
- Cold mutant, 804
- . . . stress on vaccinia virus infection, 932
- Colicin, affect on stable L form of PROTEUS mirabilis, 1796
- . . . B, resistance of phage Ø80, 1040
- . . . B<sub>1</sub>, 1040
- . . . B<sub>4</sub>, 1040
- . . . M, problem of a common receptor, 2072
- Coliphage see phage
- Collagen synthesis, 2470
- COLLEMBOLAN Sminthurus viridis L. , 684
- Colloidal silica, gradient centrifugation of viruses in, 1690
- . . . method of cytologic examination of cell cultures, 49
- Columnar hollow capsomeres, 15
- Columbia, 340
- . . . crab, chlorotic leaf spot virus, 1684
- . . . SK group viruses (airborne), 172
- . . . SK virus, characterisation of an adaptive strain of, 3175
- Column chromatography, 758
- . . . on DEAE cellulose or calcium phosphate, 307
- Common apple mosaic syndrome, 416
- . . . specific transplantation antigen, 852
- . . . tern, infection with tern virus, 1095
- Comparison of two RNA phages, 263



Complement fixation, 598, 1265

- . . test, 96, 140, 148, 152, 221, 317, 381, 550, 678, 896, 966, 1550, 1551, 2847

- . . reaction, 80, 1266

- . fixing antigen, 185, 373, 380, 547, 866, 867, 1547, 1755, 2517, 2520, 2521, 2522

- . fixation antigen, group specific, 1001

- . fixing antibody (CF), 93, 95, 297, 345, 485, 736, 760, 848, 883, 931, 1548, 3011

- . . antibodies of early summer meningoencephalitis, 2244

- . . . in mammals bearing Rous sarcoma, 2998

- . . properties, 179

- . . tumour (T) antigen, 781, 1309

- . . V antigen, 131

- . potentiated neutralising antibody with Japanese encephalitis virus, 2519

- . -requiring neutralising antibody, 98

Complementation, 3

- . between defecting monkey cells, 1002

Complete virus, 130

- . . particles, 342

Component sarcoma virion,

evidence for existence of, 2619

Concentration of certain myxoviruses in polyethylene glycol, 754

- . of enteroviruses on membrane filters, 755

- . of viruses on aluminium and calcium salts, 753

Concentration of viruses from

sewage by adsorption of Millipore membrane, 959

Concomitant virus replication and heat inactivation, 3105

Congenital rubella, immunoglobulins and rubella virus antibody in adults with, 2713

- . . , interferon, 1777

- . . syndrome, pathogenesis, 2613

- . . , 25 year follow up, 2118

Congo rubin methyl green, 200

Connaught Laboratories, Canada, 1272

Contact inhibited mouse kidney cells, 516

Contagious pustular dermatitis virus in sheep, 317

Contaminated seawater, 19

Continuous cell line G2 of human origin, 511

- . dilution method for the mass culture of synchronised cells, 2923

- . flow-isopycnic banding centrifugation, 1162

- . host growth chamber, 8

- . mutagenic population, 8

- . production of viruses, 8

- . rabbit kidney, 381

- . suspension culture of peripheral blood leukocytes in infectious mononucleosis, 2617

Controlled double infection with unrelated animal viruses, 3170

Coon's method, 1286

Copper thiol complexes, affect on coliphage, 1017

- . . . , inactivation of coliphages, 1606

- Corn earworm, 716
- Cornea, 14
- Cortisol and adrenalectomy on
  - induction of interferon, 978
- COSSUS cossus L., 445
- Cotton foliage, persistence of
  - HELIOTHIS nuclear-polyhedro-  
sis virus, 2388
  - sheeting material, 963
- COTURNIX coturnix japonica, 398
- Coumarin, inhibition of tobacco
  - mosaic virus infection by, 2856
- Countercurrent distribution of
  - poliovirus type (2), (3), 322
- Cover-slip cell-culture, 822
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 1,
  - 1454, 3144
  - mosaic virus, 1218
  - ... , purification, properties,  
757
  - ... , relationship between the  
components, 2130, 3456
  - ... , ribonucleoprotein, 1110,  
1455
- Cowpox virus, 977, 1323, 1630
  - ... , Brighton strain, 1083
  - ... , response of mice to intra-  
venous injection, 2603
  - ... , titration, 184
- COXIELLA burnetti, antigenic  
structure, 2516
  - ... , infection of L cells, 2464
  - ... , isolation of DNA, 2431
  - ... , morphological changes in  
guinea pig testes, 2563
- Coxsackie viruses, 576, 578, 959,  
1320, 1630
  - ... A, 490
  - ... A4, 1133
  - ... A6 in Fiji, 165
- Coxsackie viruses contd.
  - ... A6 RNA, 808
  - ... A7, 505, 590, 908
  - ... . haemagglutinin, 128, 560
  - ... A8, 961
  - ... A9, 9, 12, 1198, 1273
  - ... . myocarditis, due to, 3413
  - ... A11, 666
  - ... . infectious nucleic acid from,  
1855
  - ... A14, 505, 590
  - ... A16, 505, 590
  - ... A20, 1085
  - ... A21, 1085
  - ... A24 antigen variants, 118
  - ... A virus infection, 1085
  - ... A7, A14, A16, effect of dextran  
sulphate, 3199
  - ... A group, cationic stabilisation,  
1191
  - ... B, 490, 1273
  - ... B infection, adult heart disease  
due to, 3415
  - ... B infection, late cardiac diag-  
nosis, 3414
  - ... B myocarditis in infants and  
children, 2817
  - ... B1, 9, 162, 667
  - ... B1, cytophotometric determina-  
tion of RNA contents in HEp cells,  
2673
  - ... B1, effect of sex on suscepti-  
bility of adult mice to, 2344
  - ... B1, permeability of oral tissues  
to, 591
  - ... B1, salivary excretion, 162
  - ... B3, 9, 47, 166, 667, 908  
1086, 1180
  - ... B3, guanidine sensitive, 47
  - ... B3, injection in pregnant mouse,  
1086

## Coxsackie viruses contd.

- . . B3 study of leukaemic cells susceptible and resistant to, 3169
- . . B3, transplacental passage of in gestant mice, 2605
- . . B4, 9, 193, 853, 1331
- . . B4, pancreatitis, 2106
- . . B4, ultrastructural localisation, 901
- . . B4, viral nephritis, 2816
- . . B5, 908
- . . B5, infection during 1965 in United Kingdom, 2606
- . . B5 plaque variants, 191
- . . B5 release from trypsinised monolayer of HEP-2 cells, 2931
- . . B6, 153, 166, 577, 908
- . . Type (2), 1503
- . . Type (5), cytopathic effect on HEP 2 cells, 506
- . . concentration from water, 1133
- . . cold variants of, 2575
- . . differentiation, 3022
- . . neurovirulence changes, 590
- . . plaque formation, 505
- . . resistance, 224
- . . resistant cells, 47
- . . valvulitis and myocarditis, 2015
- Crawley agent, an avian reovirus, 1772
- Crinkle viruses, latent period in CHAETOSIPHON fragae follii, 2864
- Crop rotation of free living nematodes, 2867
- Cross neutralisation test, 596

- Cross reactive antibodies in antisera to two strains of Southern bean mosaic virus, 690
- . virus neutralising reaction, 157
- Crystalline array, 55, 1109
- . inclusion of tobacco mosaic virus, 1105
- Crystallisation of the protein of the head of phage T2 in vitro, 644
- Crystalloid bodies, 792
- C-type virus particles in lymphoid germinal centres, 2845
- Cubic symmetry, 15
- . virus capsid, 221
- Cucumber cotyledons, effect of inoculum concentration on viral multiplication, 1905
- . mosaic virus, 1224, 1903
- . . . (2), 6
- . . . aphid transmission, 2132, 2133
- . . . biochemical and biophysical properties, 688
- . . . effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication, 2131
- . . . inactivation by sugar beet extracts, 2134
- . . . infected cucumber cotyledons and leaves of NICOTIANA glutinosa, 1904
- . . . infection, 1670
- . . . relationship among tomato aspermy, aspermy related viruses, 1111
- . . . serological behaviour, 2628
- . . . (3), (4), serological relationship between tobacco mosaic virus and, 2551
- . . . structure, 1216



Cucumber mosaic virus, tobacco  
leaf veins as sources of for  
aphids, 2629

. seedling, 416

CUCUMIS sativus, 1905

Cucurbit mosaic virus, 1224

CUCURBITA maxima, 427

. pepo, 1113

Culex mosquitoes, 1861

CULEX taeniopsus, 1862

. tarsalis, 592, 1576

. tritaeniorhynchus, 1587

. vomerifer, 1861, 1862

CULICOIDES variipennis, 3017

Culture protecting units/ml, 212

Cultured cells, adhesiveness,  
growth, behaviour, 2441

. . hamster brain cell, 291

. . isolation of lysosome-rich  
fraction from, 2667

. human amnion cells, affect of  
variola and vaccinia viruses,  
2672

Cultivating myxovirus, 351

. ovine enzootic abortus virus,  
392

Cultivation of herpes simplex  
virus, 305

. of vaccinia virus, 499

Curly top virus, 702

Cushion fraction, 824

CYAMOPSIS tetragonoloba, 1673

Cyanophage, 1063

Cyclic phosphodiesterase from

ESCHERICHIA coli on tobacco  
mosaic virus RNA, 1108

. transmission of Western equine  
encephalitis virus in children  
and CULEX tarsalis, 592

Cyclohexamide, 208, 1494

Cycloheximide, 467, 671

Cymbidium mosaic virus, 412

. plant, 412

Cynomologus monkey, 2106

. . kidney monolayer, 799

Cynopterus brachyotic, 1894

Cysteine, 482, 1017

Cystidine, 672

l-Cystine, 327

Cystine-dependent phenotype of  
poliovirus, 3246

Cytochemical binding method, 468

. studies with African horse sick-  
ness virus, 385

. . of HeLa cells, 814

. . of visna virus, 2264

Cytochrome oxidase, indirect role  
in loss of prune dwarf virus in-  
fectivity, 1672

Cytologic examination of cell cul-  
tures, 49

Cytological studies on synthesis of  
antigen, 804

Cytology of culture cells surviving  
actinomycin D, 777

. of plant virus infection, 409

Cytomegalic inclusion disease, 154

. . . generalised, 2339

Cytomegalovirus, 613, 663, 1341

. strain Ad 169, 931

. in excised salivary glands, 1636

. hepatitis, 1082

. immune serum, preparation in  
rabbits, 3295

. inclusion, 154

. infection, 154, 930, 1324

. . possible association with  
infantile spasm, 2604

. . with pregnancy, 2103

. . sero-epidemiological study,  
2756



## Cytomegalovirus contd.

- . isolated from infantile diarrhoea, 2101
- . isolation, 2759
- . mononucleosis, 931, 2102

## Cytomorphological alteration, induced by adenovirus, 294

## Cytophage see phage

## Cytopathic agent, 183

- . changes, 663
- . effect of HGP virus and coxsackie virus (5) on HEp 2 cells, 506
- . . of hog cholera strain PAV-1, 2352
- . . of mumps in guinea-pig heart cells, 512
- . . of parainfluenza virus (3) in human respiratory tract tissue, 2675
- . . of respiratory syncytial virus, 480
- . phenomena, virus host interaction, 2361

## Cytopathogenic activity of herpes simplex virus, 300

- . . of Talyna virus, 1194
- . enteroviruses, isolation from sewage, 960

## Cytopathological changes, 519

- . effect, 286, 300, 303, 307, 375, 499, 518, 602, 616, 781

## Cytopathology of herpes virus, 1173

- . of mengovirus infection, 811, 1182

## Cytoplasmic cisternae, localisation of a small RNA with, 2227

- . fibrils in live cultured cells, 2471

## Cytoplasmic contd.

- . fluorescence, 545
- . fractions in Semliki Forest virus replication, 673
- . inclusion, 199, 317
- . . bodies, 199
- . . structure in plants, infected with rod-shaped virus, 3462
- . . in virus infected PHASEOLUS vulgaris leaves, 3463
- . polyhedrosis of cabbage looper of silkworm larvae, 2387
- . . infection, 2385
- . . virus, 443, 713
- . . . , double stranded RNA, 1916
- . polyribosomes in mammalian cells, infected with herpes simplex virus, 3165
- . RNA, containing inclusions, 519
- . uridine-<sup>3</sup>H incorporation of virus infected plants, 1098

## Cytophotometric determination of RNA content of HEp-2 cells, infected with coxsackie virus B<sub>1</sub>, 2673

## Cytosine arabinose, 510, 1081

- . arabinoside, 745, 1137

## Cytotoxic effect of reticulo-lymphocytic cells, 2445

## Cytotoxicity, 31

## Dactinomycin, 1193

## DACTYLIS glomerata L., 701

## DANAUS plexippus, 720

## D antigen, 771

- . . determination of poliomyelitis, 117

- . . . , concentration of poliovirus, 864

## Daturon (DATURA stramonium), 430, 1519

N-deacetyl-N-methylcolchicine,  
2939.

Dead influenza virus vaccine,  
immunisation with, 2712

DEAE cellulose, analysis of  
phase I antigen of COXIELLA  
burnetti on, 2516

. . column chromatography, 281

. dextran, 323, 327, 329

. . enhancement of cellular trans-  
formation, 1663

. . semicarbazide, 1507

. Sephadex A25, 461

Death of BACILLUS subtilis auxo-  
trophs, 239

Decotyledons, 965

De-embryonated egg, 453

Defective adeno-satellite virus,  
460

. foreign genomes, carried by  
human adenoviruses, 2021

. monkey cell-adapting compon-  
ent, 1002

. murine sarcoma virus genome,  
rescue of, 2234

. particles in preparation of  
SV-40, 2330

. phage particles, 1048

. Rous sarcoma virus variant,  
505

. SV-40, 785

. . . . adenovirus hybrid, 841

Degeneration of sieve element  
plastids in sugar beet, infected  
with curly top virus, 702

Degradation products of tobacco  
rattle virus, 707

Dehydroascorbic acid concentra-  
tion, 425

Delayed secondary reaction, 72

Delayed tumours of mice, immun-  
ised against Ehrlich ascites  
tumour, 3089

Dengue, 916

. fever, 1326

. virus neutralising antibody,  
plaque reduction test for, 2015

. (2) virus, studies of the nature  
of, 2191

Denmark, 946, 1272, 1290

. (keratoconjunctivitis), 928

Density gradient, 751

. . centrifugation, 2179

. . . of rubella virus, 3143

. of caesium chloride, 234

Densonucleosis virus, nucleic  
acid, 1919

Dental caries, 1279

Deoxycholate, 1004, 2301

Deoxycytidylate deaminase, 652,  
1050, 1309

. . , end product regulation of T2  
phage, 1028

Deoxynucleotide kinase, biochemi-  
cal-genetic study, 1013

Deoxyribonuclease (DNase), 372

. acid, poxvirus induced, 2168

. . , regulation, poxvirus induced,  
1952

. activity induced by infection with  
herpes virus, 795

. effect of the synthesis of DNA of  
vaccinia virus, 1988

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), 364,  
1024

. . adenovirus, 1716

. . antiphage, antitumour sub-  
stance secreted, 1064

. . arrangement of base sequences  
in, 2155

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . . (bacterial), virus, replication, 1366
- . . biosynthesis and enzyme induction in mammalian cells, 1497
- . . . in monkey kidney cells infected with para-adenoviruses, 2198
- . . (cell), partial homology between RNA from avian oncogenic viruses and, 1932
- . . (cellular), 548, 1336
- . . . synthesis, induction of, 2433
- . . . . , polyoma virus, 2683
- . . . . , by Simian virus 40, 1192
- . . (circular), single stranded of phage  $\phi$ R, 1408
- . . . , studies, 2156, 3361
- . . (closed, circular), early and late helix coil transition in, 3039
- . . . . , interaction with intercalative dyes, 3040
- . . in coliphage T7, 2432
- . . containing herpes virus, 390
- . . . rod shaped phages, 232
- . . denaturated, interaction of oligodeoxynucleotides with, 2394
- . . dependent RNA polymerase, 548, 2415
- . . directed peptide synthesis, 2400
- . . -DNA homology relationships among the weakly oncogenic human adenoviruses, 1632
- . . donor and recipient in phage T4, 2236

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . . double stranded, 272, 1042
- . . . . of phage  $\phi$ X174, 256
- . . . . , replicative form, 635
- . . early replicative and recombining, 1232
- . . electron microscopic length, 1205
- . . enzymatic breakage and joining, 1523
- . . . repair, 1953, 2402
- . . . synthesis, 2404, 2650
- . . equilibrium centrifugation, 2437
- . . exogenous, nuclear uptake by mammalian cells, 3177
- . . exonuclease, 633
- . .  $\gamma$ -irradiation, 1367
- . . ( $\gamma$ ) molecules, covalent joining by *ESCHERICHIA coli* extracts, 1693
- . . glucosylated, 23
- . . heteroduplex, genetic activity, 3245
- . . host and viral, biosynthesis, 3118
- . . increase during fowlpox infection, 3218
- . . infectious, 462
- . . interaction of oxidised polyamines with, 1926
- . . . between RNA polymerase and DNA, 2469
- . . isolation from *COXIELLA burnetti*, 2438
- . . . from fixed cells and tissues, 2912
- . . ( $\lambda$ ), 636, 641, 651
- . . ( $\lambda$ ) circular, of *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 249

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . (λ) infection, initiation, 250
- . (λ) specificity of transcription of, 1697
- . (λ), vegetative, 2897
- . (long) strands in the replicating pool after T<sub>4</sub> infection, 2436
- . mammalian viruses, 456, 790
- . . . , viral carcinogenesis by, 2410
- . methylation, changes, during induction of defective phages, 2067
- . . . in vivo, 2061
- . (modified) dependent RNA polymerase from *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2889
- . molecules, breakage of polynucleotide strands, 1929, 1930
- . . . , size in T<sub>4</sub> after <sup>32</sup>P decay, 3132
- . morphology, extracted from cores of vaccinia virus, 995
- . (new) polymerase γ-globulins, 315
- . non-glucosylated, 23
- . nucleotidyltransferase, induction by Shope fibroma virus, 1136
- . pancreatic, 23
- . (papilloma), number of tertiary turns in, 3361
- . phage, 1016
- . . . 2C, 234
- . . . 2C, immunochemical properties, 1535
- . . . 107, 526
- . . . , mixed infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* by, 1797
- . . polymerase, 315, 467, 479,

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) contd.

- . . polymerase contd.
- . . . 647, 1248, 2650
- . . . activity, enhanced in human embryonic kidney cultures, 2901
- . . . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2895
- . . . . , inhibition by caffeine, 2442
- . . . , induced by Simian virus 40, 496
- . . . mutator mutation, 1243
- . . . , virus induced, 475
- . . polyoma virus, 26, 198, 1190, 1349, 1350
- . . . . , double stranded, plaque forming ability, 1157
- . . . . , single stranded, plaque forming ability, 1157
- . . preparations from Chilo, *Sericesthis* and *Tipula* iridescent viruses, 1918
- . . productive phase of cells, 321
- . . and protein synthesis in vaccinia virus infected cells, 316
- . . pseudorabies virus-infected and non-infected cells, 800
- . . region containing repeating base pairs, 994
- . . repair of single stranded breaks, 1024
- . . replicating T<sub>4</sub> phage, 37
- . . (ØX), replicative form, 255
- . . replication in λ phage mutants, 2898
- . . . , initiation at the nuclear membrane in human cells, 2925
- . . and RNA content, after Rous sarcoma virus infection, 2976
- . . , ribopolymer reactivities, 994



Deoxyribonucleic acid(DNA) contd.

- . . single stranded, 230, 635
- . . small, single stranded viruses, 175
- . . strands from  $\lambda$  phage, 3138
- . . studies, from low density particles of SV-40, 3139, 3184
- . . synchronously replicating, synthesis of collagen by, 2470
- . . synthesis, 13, 24, 477
- . . ., autoradiographical evidence of, 2088
- . . (host cell) synthesis, effect of poxvirus infection on, 3117
- . . synthesis, induction and mitosis by polyoma virus infection, 1072
- . . ., in infected and non-infected human embryonic fibroblast, 798
- . . ., poliovirus inhibition, 321
- . . ., poxvirus, 479
- . . ., regulation, 807
- . . . of vaccinia virus, 3116
- . . . viral, 479
- . . synthesizing apparatus, 516
- . . T4, 533
- . . template, 352
- . . thymidine incorporation into, 3178
- . . transformation, marker activity, 1954
- . . ultraviolet damaged in bacteria, affect of caffeine, 2309
- . . viral, 1115
- . . ., infecting single strands, 230
- . . . replicative form, 230
- . . virus, 298
- . . ., defective, 181

Deoxyribonucleic acid(DNA) contd.

- . . of virus from blue green algae 625

Deoxythymidine, 1138

- . kinase deficient mutant in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2073

Department of Preventive Medicine (University of Washington), 523

Dermacentor, transmission of psittacosis by, 2548

- . aurantus, Lanjan virus isolated, 970

Dermal ridges and rubella, 940

Dermovaccinia virus, 1565

Dermovirulence, 586

Desiccated bovine serum, characterisation, 2991

Detention Home of the Juvenile Court of Allegheny County in Pittsburg, 933

Detergent RBS-25 effect on animal viruses, 1450

Determination of adenovirus antigen, 108

Detroit-6 cells, 310

- . . (VA) cell lines, 387

Development of neutralising,

- haemagglutination inhibiting and strain specific complement fixing antibodies after inactivated influenza vaccine, 2745

Dextran sulphate, dependent virus variant, 505

- . ., effect on coxsackie A7, A14, A16 viruses, 3199

- . . resistance in poliovirus (1), 1010

2-7-Diamino-fluorine, 1242

Dibenzylphosphinic acid, antiviral action, 1141

- DIDELPHIS marsupialis
  - marsupialis, 1198
- Diethylaminoethyl, 272, 355
  - . dextran, 505, 810, 1795
- 2-Diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-
  - piperazine-1-carboxylate, 355
- Difco nutrient broth, 192
- Differences between the structure
  - of poliovirus and Sindbis virus
  - infectious RNA, 180
- Differential affect of actinomycin
  - D on the infectivity of poliovirus
  - RNA, 324
  - . centrifugation, 272, 283
  - . staining of phage plaques for
  - photography, 197
- Digitonine, affect of the virion of
  - murine leukaemia, 740
- Dihydrofolate reductase activity,
  - 1530
  - . . as a viral gene product, 1956
  - . reductaseless mutant of T4,
  - 1809
- Dihydrothioctic acid, 1017
- Diisobutyl cresoxy ethoxy ethyl
  - dimethyl benzyl ammonium
  - chloride monohydrate, 963
- 2-3-Dimercaptopropanol, 1017
- Dimethyl benzyl ammonium
  - chloride, 963
  - . ethyl benzyl ammonium
  - chloride, 963
- Dimethylsulphoxide, 323, 326
  - 778, 1044, 1914
- Diploid cell strains, respiratory
  - syncytial virus infection, 1973
  - . human strains, histotypical
  - structures arising in, 2924
- Direct fluorescent antibody tech-
  - nique, 485
- Direct immunoelectron microscopy
  - of hog cholera virus, 3374
- Disaggregation of HeLa cell poly-
  - somes, 501
- Disc, 6
  - . piles, 6
  - . plate assay of vaccinia anti-
    - bodies, 3249
- Disposable microplates, preparing
  - tissue culture, 775
- Disseminated Hodgkin's disease,
  - 163
  - . malignant melanoma, 780
  - . sclerosis, 156
  - . Varicella zoster virus, 163
- Dissemination of adenovirus types,
  - 76
  - . of parainfluenza viruses in
  - Plovdiv, 146
- Distemper group, 922
  - . virus, study in dog kidney cell
  - culture, 1991
- Disubstituted benzimidazole on
  - poliovirus replication, 1641
- Dithiopenta-erythrite, 1017
- Dithiothreitol, 1375
- Döderlein's bacillus, 297
- Dog faced fruit bats, 1894
  - . kidney, 915
  - . . cell, ultrastructural modifica-
    - tion, 792
  - . . . culture, study of measles
  - and distemper virus, 1991
  - . thymus cell, herpes like virus,
  - 3231
- Dolichos enation mosaic virus,
  - 417, 1667
  - . . . ., electron microscopic
  - observation,
  - 2231

- Domestic swine, susceptibility to influenza B virus, 2610
- Double diffusion test, 182
  - . . . in agar for western celery mosaic virus, 2043
  - . disc, 6
  - . immunodiffusion plate test, 693
  - . infection by phages, containing RNA's and DNA's, 1016
- Dowdry's type 13 inclusion body, 1076
- Down's syndrome (mongolism), 588, 786, 940
  - . . , increased susceptibility to transformation by SV-40, 786
- DROSOPHILA, hereditary transmission of  $\sigma$ -virus by, 2640
  - . male germinal line, 3467
  - . melanogaster, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1457
  - . . , virus like particles, 2641
  - . virus inheritance in, 3097
- Drug in agar disc, 31
  - . . . overlay, 31
- D serotype satellite virus with D serotype tobacco necrosis virus, 429
- Duck plague, 3433
  - . . virus, electron microscopic characterisation, 2491
- Duckling hepatitis virus, species specific resistance by ethionine in rats, 1009
- Eagle minimum essential medium, 1137, 1755
- Eagle's medium, 43, 304, 408, 1201
- Earle strain, 524
- Earle's medium, 482
- Earle's salt solution, 1087
  - . solution, 188
- Early adenovirus T antigen, 553
  - . antigen, 546, 550, 551
  - . egg passage virus, 131
  - . enzymes, 533
  - . enzymes synthesis, 260
  - . messenger transcription of phage, repression, 2067
  - . mRNA, 1033
  - . non-virion antigen, 550, 551
  - . poxvirus function, 479
  - . product of phage RNA synthesis, 1015
  - . protein, 7, 455
  - . . synthesis, 230, 630
  - . secondary reaction, 72
  - . summer meningo-encephalitis, complement fixing antibodies in, 2244
  - . vaccinia virus, mRNA, 996
- Eastern encephalitis, serologic reactivity persistence of, 3331
  - . . , the 1959 outbreak in New Jersey, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330
  - . . virus, resistance of pheasants to, 3073
  - . equine encephalitis virus, 843, 1489
  - . . . . antigen derived from sucrose-acetone treated chicken embryos, 3267
  - . . encephalomyelitis complement fixation antigen, 1263
  - . . . vaccine, 915
  - . oyster, 962
  - . Panama, jungle yellow fever, 936
  - . tent caterpillar, affect of  $\gamma$ -radiation, 1461

EB3 line of Burkitt lymphoma cells, 106

Echo virus strains, plaque forming properties, 2687

Echovirus, 490, 576, 578, 1273, 1320

- . (1), 667, 908
- . ., gastroenteritis associated with, 2818
- . (2), 908, 1196
- . (3), 577, 667, 908
- . (4), 571, 882
- . ., aseptic meningitis due to, 1574
- . (5) febrile illness associated with in a maternity unit in Singapore, 2819
- . (6), 193, 666, 908
- . . acute cerebellar ataxia associated with, 2820
- . . buoyant density of two mutants by density gradient, ultracentrifugation, 751
- . . isolation, 3168
- . (8), 577, 667, 908, 1331
- . (9), 908, 959, 1331
- . . antibodies, 892
- . . segregation of mouse virulent and avirulent strains, 1856
- . (11), 119, 381, 667, 908
- . . prime, septic meningitis caused by, 3318
- . (12), 153, 1553
- . . replication, 1087
- . (13), 908
- . (17), 908
- . (19), 577, 908
- . . S particles, mutability towards L plaque character of, 3200

# Echovirus contd.

- . (20), 908
- . (29), 1198
- . (30), 544
- . . outbreak of in a general practice, 2544
- . (32), 327
- . . replication, 327
- . (33), cause of meningitis, 3416
- . haemagglutinating, characterisation of, 2031
- . haemagglutination by, 1758
- . heat and pressure inactivation, 766
- . infectivity, temperature and pressure effect on, 1759

Ecteola cellulose column, 1884

- . ., isolation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled influenza virus, 1884

Ectodesmata, correlation to initial virus infection, 3458

Ectromelia virus, 10, 1083, 1630

ECTROPIS crepuscularia, virus disease, 1459

Edim virus, 1212

Edman phenyl isothiocyanate method, 691

EDTA, 330, 1151

EEC, 576

Effect of air ions on phage aerosols 228

- . of amino acids on poliovirus development, 482
- . of 2-diethylaminoethyl-4-methyl-piperazine-1-carboxylate on influenza virus, 355
- . of different pH values on polyoma virus, 286
- . of interferon on the production and action of viral RNA polymerase, 211



- Effect of polyions on rabies virus infectivity, 481
- . of relative humidity on airborne viruses, 227
- Egg yolk, substitution of, for serum, 2037
- Egtved virus, 406
- Egypt, 925
- Egyptian cattle, use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for, 2751
- . rural community, 896
- . water buffaloes, 1445
- Ehrlich's ascites, 1064
- . . carcinoma, pyrimidine synthesis in, 2430
- . . . , sex differences in tumour growth, 944
- . . . cells, effect of thyroid hormones in, 2620
- . . . . , enzyme mechanism, 2427
- . . . . ,  $\alpha$ -glycerophosphate cycle, 2428
- . . . . , glycoproteins, 2431
- . . cells, 1708
- . . . in culture, bio- and cytochemical analysis, 2911
- . . . , NADase activity activity and the growth of, 2426
- . . . , ribosomal and ribosomal precursor RNA's from, 3153
- . . tumour, 845
- . . . , acquired immunity after surgical removal of, 2529
- . . . , delayed tumours of mice immunised against, 3089
- . . . , RNA activity, 733
- . . . cell, 1629
- . . . . , constitution of an RNA fraction isolated from, 2655
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells contd.
- . . . . , conversion of fructose-1-6-diphosphate in, 2173
- . . . . , effect of temperature on the respiration of reticulocytes and, 2656
- . . . . , inhibition of protein synthesis, 3154
- . . . . , intracellular pH of, 1898
- . . . . , mengo infected, 1597
- . . . . , non-protein sulphhydryl content of, 3155
- . . . . , preservation, 495
- . carcinoma cells, synthesis of an AMP rich polyribonucleotide by, 1710
- . . , immunisation of mice to, with ultraviolet killed tumour vaccine, 3314
- Eire, 1458
- Elberfeld virus, 172
- Electrolyte-dependent interaction between tobacco mosaic virus and agar, 422
- Electronic cell counting in cell culture studies, 1969
- Electron micrograph, 272, 341, 1215
- . microscope, 52, 53, 121, 199, 228, 270, 346, 347, 426, 517, 644, 687, 717, 1208, 2561
- . microscopic analysis, 829
- . . characterisation of duck plague virus, 2491
- . . evidence for wound tumour virus, 1219
- . . grid, 718
- . . observation on dolichos enation mosaic virus, 2231
- . . . , multiple polyoma, 824, 830

Electron microscopic contd.  
 . . observation of plant virus, 2495  
 . . . of sac brood virus, 1465  
 . . sampling, 62  
 . . studies, 520, 827, 831, 832, 1209, 1212, 1217, 1518, 2003, 2225, 2229, 2299, 2452, 2471, 2493, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3238  
 . . . of adenovirus (12), 51  
 ELECTRON MICROSCOPY, 51-63, 520-526, 823-833, 1205-1220, 1511-1520, 1725-1727, 2003-2004, 2223-2232, 2490-2495, 2703-2705, 2978-2980, 3228-3238  
 Electron microscopy, 51, 53, 58, 200, 243, 308, 416, 437, 443, 462, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 594, 622, 625, 640, 658, 676, 679, 681, 684, 689, 825, 826, 833, 1206, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1218, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1520, 2223, 2224, 2230, 2359, 2490, 2492, 2703, 2704, 2979, 3038, 3228, 3229, 3233, 3237, 3289  
 . optical and buoyant density studies of hog cholera virus, 750  
 Electrophoresis, 54  
 . carrier free, of infectious RNA of foot and mouth disease virus, 1484  
 . on cellulose acetate, 394  
 Electrophoretic characterisation of polyoma virus DNA, 1154  
 . mobility, 1243  
 . . of foot and mouth disease virus, 1155

Electrophoretic separation of viral nucleic acid, 1153  
 Embedding in situ selected cell cultures for, 2439  
 Embryonated egg, 50  
 . . , cultivation of rubella virus, 1510  
 Embryonic chick liver cells, aggregation, 2966  
 . human kidney culture, 293  
 EMC virus, 193  
 . . infected Krebs 2 cells, 1989  
 Emetine antiviral activity, 2092  
 Empty particles, 109  
 . poliovirus particles, heterogeneity, 771  
 Encephalitis, 51, 156  
 . in the high plains in Texas, 3324  
 . syndrome, 666  
 Encephalomyocarditis virus, 28, 42, 1141, 1187, 1234, 1630  
 . . (K-2 strain), 597  
 . . , cell union, 670  
 . . , effect of polycation of the growth, 1858  
 . . , growth, 2215  
 . . infection, affect of repeated inoculation of interferon production of mice with, 3353  
 . . , interaction with ultraviolet irradiated host cells, 812  
 . . , protein components, 1347  
 . . variants, separation, 597  
 END phenomenon: bovine diarrhoea virus, 3190  
 Endocarditis, 853  
 Endogenous regulatory factor, 29  
 Endolysin synthesis, 247  
 Endoplasmic reticulum, 349  
 Endotoxin, 209, 993, 1598

- Endotoxin induced interferon like viral inhibitor, 216
- . inoculation in bovine leukocyte culture, 1598
- . prepared after Boivin or Westphal, 242
- Endria inimica, leafhopper vector, 1124
- ENETMAPODITES chrysogaster, 1580
- England, 684
- Enhancement of polio RNA infectivity by dimethylsulphoxide, 323
- . of rhinovirus plaque formation, 190
- Enteric bacteria, drug resistance, 1826
- . cytopathic bovine orphan viruses, inactivation, 1790
- . virus, 186, 576
- Enterobacteriaceae, 71, 253
- Enterococcus, strain M7, 1419
- Enterovirus, 47, 381, 491, 578, 666, 667, 755, 908, 1180, 1197, 1198, 1320, 1331
- . (2), 153
- . in Bulgaria, 908
- . F, 59, 905
- . antigen, enhanced diffusion, 2025
- . characteristic of two, isolated from pigs with diarrhoea, 3024
- . concentration on membrane filters, 755
- . neutralising substances in human and animal sera, 2527
- . plaque technique, 186
- . uptake by the New Zealand marine blue mussel MYTILUS edulis aoteanus, 961
- Envelope protein, influenza virus, 221
- Enzootic abortion in ewes, variability of the virus, 2701
- . of pseudorabies in swine in California, 3317
- . rabies in rodents in Thailand, 2837
- Enzyme activity during hepatitis, 3063
- . studies, following virus infections, 50
- . system from ESCHERICHIA coli infected with T<sub>4</sub>, 1024
- Enzymatic activity of staphylococci, 1824
- . breakage and joining of DNA, 1024
- . repair of DNA, 2406
- . studies of RICKETTTSIA conorii, 2695
- . synthesis of DNA, 2404
- . . of infectious viral RNA, 2407
- Enzymology of molecular recombination in T<sub>4</sub> phage, 2065
- . of virus infected bacteria, 1013
- Eosinophil granulocyte, 58
- Epidemic of acute respiratory disease of horses, isolation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus, 3070
- . keratoconjunctivitis in Uppsala, 928
- . spread of phages in staphylococcal population in hospitals, 946
- Epidemiology of adenovirus (11), 574
- Episome mediated transfer of drug resistance, 71



- Epithelioma of the newt, 407
- Epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice, 1212
- Epizootiological importance of foot and mouth disease virus carriers, 3320
- Epon-embedded material, pepsin digestion of virus particles, 2602
- Epornithological investigation of a suspected vaccine-borne disease outbreak, 3018
- Equation of Burgi and Hershet, 272
- Equilibrium centrifugation of DNA, RNA poliovirus, 2437
- . . of potassium citrate density gradient, 461
  - . density gradient, 109
- Equine  $\alpha 2$  macroglobulin sub-fraction, 3005
- . abortion virus, 308, 1630
  - . herpes virus, 1630
  - . . . type (1), 1173
  - . . . . (2), 1173
  - . . . . (3), growth cycle, 2212
  - . . . . (3), multiplication in rabbit kidney cells, 802
  - . influenza A1 virus, Prague 1956 (A/Equi 1/Prague), 391
  - . . . ., pathogenesis, 391
  - . . virus in Chincoteague ponies (A/Equi 2 virus), 675
  - . rhinopneumonitis virus, isolation, 3070
- Erythrocyte borne Bittner virus, lack of resistance of mice, 2133
- . sensitization of by influenza virus antigen, 2028
  - . stromata, agglutination by myxoviruses, 1552
- Erythrocytic maturation of Friend virus induced leukaemia cells, 1901
- Erythropoietin like effect of a polycythaemic virus, 1298
- ESCHERICHIA spp., 656
- . coli, 37, 63, 105, 253, 262, 629, 631, 632, 634, 635, 637, 639, 643, 645, 1014, 1016, 1021, 1027, 1032, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1045, 1108, 1135, 1153, 1209, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1235, 1247, 1355, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1389, 1390, 1393, 1398, 1403, 1407, 1475, 1609, 1615, 1619, 1628, 1629, 2577, 2580, 2881, 2896, 3046
  - . . B strain, 22, 343, 534, 1025, 1251, 1399, 1806, 1809
  - . . ., permissive mutants, 1018
  - . . Bs-1, 1252
  - . . B, effect of acridine orange on the survival and susceptibility to T3 and T4, 3049
  - . . B, inhibition of T coliphages by antibacterial serum, 257
  - . . B, infection by T4, 1808, 2164
  - . . B T3 phage, 227
  - . . C, 248, 256, 600, 1362, 1373, 1408, 1413, 1414
  - . . C, increased DNA activity, 2895
  - . . CR, 34, 1618
  - . . F, 1382
  - . . K2, 1416
  - . . K12, 1, 71, 1046, 1228, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1380, 1388, 1623, 1818, 1819
  - . . . -B hybrid, integration of  $\lambda 2$  in, 2587



# ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . K12, circular  $\lambda$  DNA, 249
- . . . common regulatory system for biosynthesis, 1813
- . . . early stage of infection by DNA, 250
- . . . effect of colicin, 1796
- . . . effect of phage  $\lambda$  on heat cell reactivation, 1038
- . . . F-like colicin factors, 1794
- . . . F<sup>+</sup> strains, 1391
- . . . filamentous sex specific phage Ec9, 2174, 2175, 2176
- . . . genome of, 1793
- . . .  $\lambda$  replication of T4rII in, 3380
- . . .  $\lambda^+$  phage, 252
- . . . mechanism of host controlled restriction of  $\lambda$  phage R factor in, 3391
- . . . permissive mutants, 1018
- . . . tyrosine-incorporating amber suppressor in, 3050
- . . K12/S, 1410
- . . K12/SM, 1410
- . . K12 strains HfrB1 ( $\lambda^-$ ), 1038
- . . . . HfrH ( $\lambda^+$ ), 1038
- . . . . HfrH ( $\lambda^-$ ), 1038
- . . O111 B4, 1131
- . . SK, 1399
- . . (15), 264
- . . . antibacterial agent, 61
- . . . T, recovery from thymine-less death in, 2315
- . . adsorption of phages to adhesions between wall and membrane, 3383
- . . bacterial and viral suspension, 1805

# ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . biochemistry of lysis in, 2666
- . . cells, infected with T<sub>2</sub> phage, 1807
- . . . irradiated by ultraviolet light, 1821
- . . cell-free extract, 1949, 1950, 1951
- . . chromosome, effect on linkage relationship, 2589
- . . . independent segregation, 2794
- . . . integration of prophage units 2795
- . . . replication in, 1802
- . . DNA, degradation after T4 infection, 3386
- . . . directed peptide synthesis, 2400
- . . deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, 2073
- . . double stranded replicative form RNA from, 2560
- . . doubly lysogenic for  $\phi$ 80 and  $\phi$ 80 dlac, 3389
- . . early messenger RNA synthesis in, infected with T<sub>2</sub>, 1701
- . . effect of methylglyoxal on phage infection, 39
- . . endotoxin, 205, 978, 1131
- . . extracts, 607
- . . . , covalent joining  $\gamma$  DNA molecules by, 1693
- . . female in bacterial conjugation in, 1811
- . .  $\beta$ -galactosidase induction, 1532
- . . . . synthesis, 1392, 1393
- . . histidine cells, 1390
- . . host controlled restriction, 248

# ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . . inducers of  $\lambda$  phage, 1034
- . . . infected by mutant N122 of T<sub>4</sub>, 2068
- . . . with RNA phage Q $\beta$ , 1803
- . . . . T<sub>4</sub> phage, enzyme system, 1024
- . . . . T<sub>5</sub> phage, 2071
- . . . infection by T<sub>2</sub>, T<sub>4</sub> phages, 1021, 1208
- . . . . T<sub>4</sub> phage, 2063, 2066, 2889, 2990, 3047, 3048
- . . . with temperate P<sub>2</sub>, activity of thymidine kinase, 2583
- . . . inhibition of antibody production, 105
- . . . interaction of poliovirus induced RNA with, 1981
- . . . Lac, 1393
- . . . L-asparaginase, 1318
- . . . lipopolysaccharide, 610
- . . . lysogenic, superinfecting  $\lambda$  DNA in, 3130
- . . . lysis inhibition in, infected with T<sub>4</sub>, 1810
- . . . male specific RNA phage, 1388
- . . . strain, 1811
- . . . mixed infection by RNA and DNA phages, 1797
- . . . modification of valyl tRNA synthetase by phage, in, 2580
- . . . morphological changes in, infected with DNA phages fl, 3381
- . . . mutant strain, prophage induction in, 2590
- . . . normal and phage infected cells, effect of nucleoside by, 2576

# ESCHERICHIA coli contd.

- . . . phage, 19
  - . . . . induction by ultraviolet radiation in, 2308
  - . . . . infection, streptomycin, 264
  - . . . relative transcription activity of different segments of the genome in, 1812
  - . . . ribosomes, 1237, 1705, 2899, 2900
  - . . . ribosome extract, 70S ribosome in, 1702
  - . . . RNA polymerase, 62J, 1037, 1374, 1703, 1704
  - . . . tRNA, 1707
  - . . . rod shaped phage, 230
  - . . . spheroplast, induction of arginase in, 2487
  - . . . strain W, restriction of phage  $\lambda$ , 1037
  - . . . transposition of the lac region of, 2240
  - . . . tryptophanase induction, 1533
  - . . . Y10 ( $\lambda$ ), 251
  - . . . . , exclusion of intracellular  $\lambda$  from E. coli  $\lambda$  10, T<sub>4</sub>r<sup>+</sup> coli-phage, 251
- Erlenmayer flasks, 40
- Esterase zymograms, with infection of leukaemia virus, 1175
- Estigmene area, 715
- Ether, 130, 2301
- . . . inactivated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, reactivation, 765
  - . . . sensitivity testing, 582
- Ethidium bromide, 1201, 1350
- Ethionine, 1360
- . . . species specific resistance with duckling hepatitis virus, 1009

- Ethylene iminoquinone, 463
- N-Ethylisation  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, 2099
- Eugon broth, 1059
- European cabbage worm, 1466
- . red mite, virus disease, 1921
  - . swine pest virus, cytopathogenic strain München 1, 964
  - . watermelon mosaic virus, 427
  - . wheat striate mosaic virus, 689
- Evidence for uracil nucleotide, rich segments in the RNA molecule of the virus BA1 strains of avian myeloblastosis, 395
- Exacerbation, 299
- Exaltation of poliovirus development, 320
- Exocrine pancreas, 1645
- Exonuclease ( $\lambda$ ), 633
- . . structural gene, 535
- Experimental infection of irradiated mice and guinea pig with Western type of North American equine encephalomyelitis virus, 2825
- . mumps, 14
  - . virus infection, lysozyme antibody, 1267
  - . . . protective role of thermolabile virus neutralising inhibitors in, 2814
- Expression of genes in incomplete T4 genomes, 533
- Extra-human epidemic typhus in wild animals, evidence for, 2851
- Facial nerve paralysis, 666
- Failure of function of the early protein, 7
- False pea leaf roll virus, transmissible mechanically by fungi and insects, 2865
- Fantes method, 864
- Fatty acids, 483
- F<sup>+</sup> bacteria, 226
- Feather germ, 16
- Febrile respiratory illnesses, failing to detect interfering agent, 986
- Feline ataxia virus, 601
- . panleukopenia virus, 175, 601
  - . . . , congenital infection of cats and ferrets by, 2844
- Fermentation industry, 18
- Fermon virus, 665
- Ferret, 728, 2844
- . chronic rubella virus infection, 1446
  - . kidney cell culture, canine distemper virus, serial passage in, 3209, 3210
  - . tracheal mucosa, 43
- Ferritin, 620
- . antibody technique, 901
  - . conjugated antibody, 525, 619, 902
  - . coupled to glycoprotein, 468
  - . granules, 121
  - . labelled antibodies, 669
- Ferritin-antibody conjugates, 199
- Fetuin, role of, in mammalian cell growth, 2465
- Feulgen reaction, 1177
- F factor, 63, 1802
- Fibre antigen, 859, 1257
- Fibroma virus, Shope OA strain, 372
- Fibrovascular growth in guinea-pigs, virus like particles, 2228



Field procedures for mucosal disease in cattle, 2087  
 Filamentous virus stage, 999  
 Finnish defence force, mumps vaccination, 1292  
 . servicemen, viral respiratory infections, 3424  
 Finter technique, 614  
 fi-R factor, 71  
 Fixed rabies virus, 481, 514  
 . . . RNA, 383  
 Fish pox, 406  
 . viruses, 406  
 Flavonoid effect, 27  
 F.L. cell line, poliovirus infected, 2460  
 F.L. human amnion cells, 334  
 F-like colicin factor in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 1794  
 Florida (*Aedes taeniorhynchus*), 417  
 Fluorescein, 620  
 . isothiocyanate, coupling with immunoglobulin, 888  
 Fluorescence assay indirect for Rous sarcoma virus antibody, 2037  
 . microscope, 116  
 . serological demonstration of rabies virus in the brain, 116  
 Fluorescent antibody, 56, 485  
 . . reagent, 887  
 . . production, 888  
 . . technique, 167, 409, 518, 553, 1284, 2255, 3007  
 . . . detection of polyhedral antigen in silkworm eggs by, 3468  
 . . staining method, 225, 514, 802, 821

Fluorescent antibody study on L cells, infected with *COXIELLA burnetti*, 2464  
 . cell counting, 494, 722  
 . . . technique, 458  
 . focus assay technique, 1160  
 . . . of viruses, 1161  
 . microplaque assay for hog cholera virus, 3213  
 . microscopy, 385  
 . precipitin test, 108  
 . reaction, 853  
 . staining virus antigen, 370  
 . test, 381  
 Fluoride, stimulation of tobacco mosaic virus-induced lesion by, 1669  
 Fluoroacetate, 399  
 Fluorocarbon (Freon 113) treatment, removal of poliovirus neutralising antibodies by, 2992  
 Fluorodeoxyuridine, 479, 727, 745, 865, 1081, 1507, 1928, 2221, 3116  
 Fluorodinitrobenzene method, 428  
 p-Fluorophenylalanine, 7, 13, 287, 477, 804, 1172, 1180, 1432  
 5-Fluorouracil, 605, 1026, 1253, 1818, 3220  
 Fluorouracil, effect of a virulent virus (pseudorabies) and an oncogenic virus (polyoma), 737  
 Flury strain of rabies virus, 138  
 Foamy viruses, serology screening rhesus and grivet monkeys for, 3272  
 Foetal lamb kidney cell, intracytoplasmic inclusion, 828  
 Foot and mouth disease, transcriptase and replicase enzymatic activities in bovine animals during, 108



## Foot and mouth disease contd.

- . . . . . vaccine, inactivated, early response in cattle and swine to, 3302
- . . . . . virus, 55, 73, 78, 470, 498, 1630, 1790
- . . . . . type A, chronic residue on size, 2951
- . . . . . type ACK strain, 119, 470
- . . . . . type C, 470
- . . . . . type O, 470
- . . . . . type O, strain Israel 1/163, 179
- . . . . . strain C, 328
- . . . . . strain (3), 470
- . . . . . strain (9), 470
- . . . . . carriers, epizootiological importance, 3320
- . . . . . caution influence on virus survival, 332
- . . . . . (cell-free) RNA synthesis inhibition by antibody, 894
- . . . . . content of guinea pig epidermis after mechanical injury, 2608
- . . . . . detection in carrier cattle, 1643
- . . . . . effect of some techniques applicable in food processing on the infectivity of, 3379
- . . . . . factors, affecting the production of, 2532
- . . . . . genome masking in, 1644
- . . . . . immunochemical studies, 1756, 3265, 3266
- . . . . . immunodiffusion analysis, 331

## Foot and mouth disease virus contd.

- . . . . . inactivating agent, 487
- . . . . . inactivation at ionic strength dependent isoelectric points, 488
- . . . . . with  $\beta$ -propiolactone, 743
- . . . . . induced RNA polymerase in BHK cells, 809
- . . . . . infected BHK cells, changes in protein and nucleic acid metabolism, 3202
- . . . . . . . . . . . effect of actinomycin D, 2216
- . . . . . infectious RNA, 1484
- . . . . . inhibition of multiplication, 1090, 2345
- . . . . . interference between modified and virulent strains of, 3352
- . . . . . interferon production, some factors affecting, 3355
- . . . . . ionising irradiation, 3131
- . . . . . isolation from clinically normal herds of cattle, 2764
- . . . . . lethal mutants within a strain of, 2233
- . . . . . in man, 2607
- . . . . . in pigs, 201
- . . . . . protein, amino acids at the C terminal, 1934, 3360
- . . . . . purified, neurotropic, physical properties, 2662
- . . . . . from tissue culture, 470
- . . . . . RNA, 329, 330, 997
- . . . . . . . . . . . , increasing of infectivity, with a polycation, 1965
- . . . . . . . . . . . , infectivity, 810

Foot and mouth disease virus contd.

- . . . . . RNA methylation, inhibition in the infected host cells, 2422
- . . . . . polymerase, studies, 2412
- . . . . . reactivity against, 80
- . . . . . in semen of bulls, artificial transmission, 3321
- . . . . . and sera, biological action, 1439
- . . . . . in sheep, 2107
- . . . . . single structural polypeptide in, 3367
- . . . . . studies, 2725
- . . . . . susceptibility of bovine lung cells to, 1857
- . . . . . of mice to, 3069
- . . . . . in swine, 2270
- . . . . . use of interferon production, 3351
- . . . . . variability, 530
- Foreskin fibroblast, 786
- Formaldehyde, effect of reaction with, on the sedimentation rates of RNA's, 3152
- . reaction of RNA with, 2395
- Formalin treated red cell for study of myxovirus, 2032
- Formamide, effect on turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2858
- N-Formylmethionyl-tRNA, 1135
- Formyl residues, requirement for in the synthesis of T<sub>4</sub> proteins, 2417
- Fowl histone, 339
- . influenza virus, 876
- . opacity of the lens in, 3071
- . plague, 129
- . . virus, 7, 203, 222, 360, 1790

Fowl plague virus contd.

- . . . (Rostock strain), 203, 360, 568
- . . . vaccine, 568
- . pox infection, viral and cellular growth during, 3218
- . . virus, 372, 1630
- . . ., chicken strain, 1083
- . . . DNA, molecular weight determination, 1516
- . . ., genetic factor, 1221
- . . . genome, high molecular weight, 1226
- . red cell, 354
- FRAGARIA vesca, 1121
- . xananassa (strawberry), 1121
- Frame-shift mutation of T<sub>4</sub> lysozyme, 2006, 2007
- France's inhibitor, acetone soluble fraction, 453
- FRANCISELLA tularensis, 88, 989
- Franklin structure, 1528
- Free cells in the lymph and blood vessels during viraemia with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1647, 1648
- Free C terminal amino acids in virus coat protein, 912
- . living nematodes, population density of, 2867
- Freezing and freeze-drying of viruses, 2872
- French bean, susceptibility to tobacco necrosis virus, 1666
- Fresh water ponds, isolation of cyanophages, 1063
- Freund's adjuvant, 851, 887, 1090
- . complete adjuvant, 889, 2345
- . incomplete mineral oil adjuvant, 85

- Friend ascites tumour cells, haem synthesis in, 3157
- . disease and a tumour variant in hybrid mice, 3439
- . . virus, suppression of the primary infection, 2842
- . leukaemia in mice, 614, 615, 991
- . . virus, effect of histocompatibility, 2843
- . leukaemogenic virus, neutralising antibody from mouse, 2248
- . mouse leukaemia virus, inherited susceptibility, 3087
- . virus, 74, 402, 857, 1345, 1664, 2120
- . . disease, cell electrophoretic mobilities, 773
- . . . , effect of pituitary and gonadal hormones, 942
- . . exposed Friend tumour cells, 2492
- . . induced leukaemic cells, 1901
- . . . transplantable tumours of C57BL/6 origin, 3086
- . . infection, immunotherapy, 943
- . . . , interference in, 2478
- . . leukaemia, 991
- . . . , analysis of transplantation antigen in, 2514
- . . . , efficacy of interferon in treatment of mice with, 3354
- . . murine leukaemias induced by, 2997
- . . resistance-inducing virus separated from, 3085
- . . , study on the efficacy of interferon in murine leukaemia, 2785
- Frog embryos and larvae, effect of frog virus (3), 3451
- . tumour infected newt, 407
- . virus (1), 407, 457, 725
- . . (2), 407
- . . (3), 407, 457, 1662
- . . (3), affect on developing frog embryos and larvae, 3451
- . . (3), infectious virus production, 3126
- . . (3), nucleic acid synthesis in frog virus infected BHK/21/13 cells, 2002
- . . (4), 407
- . . (7), 407
- . . multiplication in chick embryo cells by immunofluorescence, 457
- . . plaque method, 725
- Frozen blood, serum hepatitis from, 2097
- Fructose 1,6-diphosphate, conversion of, 2173
- Full particles, 109
- Fumarate, 379
- N-Furfurylbiguanide hydrochloride, 31
- Fused cell, cultivation, resulting from treatment of cells with HVJ, 2932
- Galactose operon, derepression, 1372
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase in *ESCHERICHIA coli* synthesis, 392, 1393
- $\beta$ -Galactosidase induction in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1532
- Gall-mite vector, 2380
- Galleria larvae, infection, 1126
- . melonella, 1463, 1919

- Ganglion, 823
  - . cells, 681
  - . stellatum, 583
- Gasteropods marine, 2139
  - . terrestrial, 2139
- Gastric juice, 224
- Gastroenteritis, 509
  - . associated with echovirus (1), 2818
  - . in pigs, infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent, causing, 3432
- Gel diffusion, 411
  - . . test, 117
  - . electrophoresis, 396, 903, 1232
  - . filtration, 2256
- Gene controlling integration of prophage, 70
  - . expression in incomplete T4 genomes, 533
- Genes, O, P, R, induction of prophages, with mutation in, 2012
  - . of phage f2 RNA, independent translation of, 2879
  - . specifying phosphopyruvate synthase activity in ESCHER-ICHIA coli K12, 1793
- Genetic cellular resistance to avian leukosis sarcoma virus, 1731
  - . characteristic of vaccinia virus strain Berlin, 2496
  - . code and the satellite tobacco necrosis virus system, 2014
  - . control of prophage insertion in phage  $\lambda$  and 21, 837
  - . by the W locus of susceptibility to spleen focus forming virus, 3438

- Genetic contd.
  - . factor, fowl pox virus, 1221
  - . ., tick borne encephalitis virus, 1222
  - . heterogeneity of SV-40, 152
  - . map, circular of phage S13, 1728
  - . marker, 616
    - . . of poliovirus, 834, 835
    - . . of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 65
  - . material of African swine fever virus, 1522
  - . recombination in phage T4, 1730
  - . resistance of embryo infection, lymphoid leukosis virus, 3446
    - . . to Marek's disease, 3450
    - . . to Rous sarcoma virus, 1223
  - . suppression, phage T5 amber mutants, 69
- GENETICS, 64-71, 527-535, 834-840, 1221-1253, 1521-1534, 1728-1735, 2005-2014, 2233-2241, 2496-2500, 2706-2709, 2981-2988, 3228-3238
- Genome masking in foot and mouth disease virus, 1644
- Genomes of reovirus (1), (3), transcription of, 3124
- Genus Hartmannella, 183
- Germany, 1458, 2346
- Getah virus, 1489
- G1 phase, detectable in Chinese hamster lung cells, 2466
- Giant syncytia, 48
- Giemsa, 821
- Giotoxin, specific inhibition of viral RNA replication by, 2420
- Glaxo Laboratories, England, Schwarz vaccine, 1295



Glenn type (3) attenuated polio-virus vaccine, 564

$\alpha$ -Globulin, 1301

$\beta$ -Globulin, 1301

$\gamma$ -Globulin, 113, 315, 381, 1277, 1302, 1303

$\gamma_1$ -Globulins, antibodies, 1282

$\gamma$ -Globulin content of the newborn to poliovirus, 2243

. . in foetal bovine sera, 904

. . specific, post vaccination encephalitis treatment with, 3299

Glucose, 337

1-<sup>14</sup>C-D-glucose amine, incorporation into the cytoplasm of KB cells, 2669

Glucose content in the allantoic fluid, 359

. metabolism in NICOTIANA tabacum var. Samsun, 1104, 1453

. . in tumours, 2001

. oxime, 442, 456, 646

. . reaction with T<sub>4</sub> phage and nucleic acid, 646

. (reduced) supply, changes in HeLa cells ultrastructure, 1979

Glucosylated DNA, 23

. teichoic acid, for adsorption of phage in BACILLUS subtilis, 2594

Glucosylation, 23

Glucosyl transferase genes, on the genetic map of T<sub>4</sub>, 3242

Glutamate catabolism of RICKETT-SIA rickettsi, 2910

Glutamic acid, 430

. oxoacetic transaminase, 50

Glutamine, 430, 480

L-Glutamine, 482

Glutamine dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase, 2430

. starvation effect on Chang's cultured cells, 2937

Glutaraldehyde fixation, 58

. inactivation of yellow fever virus by, 2791

Glutathione, 1017

L- Glycerophosphate, 337, 2429

Glycine extraction, 662

Glycogen kinetics, herpes simplex virus infection, 1434

. metabolism in HeLa cells, 1854

Glycolysis, enhanced in rubella virus infected BHK21 cells, 2431

Glycolytic processes, 379

Glycoprotein, 468, 1279

. intracellular localisation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2431

Goat mammary gland, antibody production after virus installation, 1546

Golgi apparatus, 349

Gomphrena globosa, effect of mannose by red clover vein mosaic virus, 2857

Gonadal hormones in Friend virus disease, 942

Gonorrhoea, herpes virus hominis infection of the cervix with, 3406

Gorilla, 584

Gongerotin, action on virus growth, 2170

Gradient centrifugation, 396

. . of viruses, 1690

. plate plaque technique, 843

Graffi chloroleukaemic cells, 1314

. hyperimmune sera of mice, 1314

Graffi leukaemia, viral and new cellular antigens, 1314  
 . virus, 849, 1314  
 . ., murine leukaemias induced by, 2997  
 Grafts of normal syngeneic lymphoid cell, 847  
 Graft transmission of 12 Prunus viruses, 2861  
 Graft-union abnormalities in Virginia crab apples, 1452  
 Gramicidin, action of photophosphorylation in virus infected tobacco, 2630  
 Gram-negative bacteria, 1064  
 Granulosis virus, 715, 716  
 . ., development in *Plodia interpunctella*, 2868  
 . ., persistence of, 2390  
 Grapevine fanleaf, 683  
 Gray body, 55, 2000  
 Greater wax moth, 1463  
 Green fluorescence, 367  
 . marmoset kidney cell culture, 1887  
 . monkey kidney, 459  
 . . . cell, 467  
 . . . . culture, 1193  
 . . . . human adenoviruses in, 2684  
 . . . . line, 1194  
 . . . stable cell, *Chikungunya* virus-development, 1513  
 . peach aphid, 102  
 . tomato atypical mosaic virus coat protein, 436  
 . . mosaic virus, 435  
 Greenish yellow fluorescence, 45  
 Grey fox, St. Louis encephalitis virus isolation, 1441

Grivet monkey kidney line, BS-C-1 line, 854  
 Groundnut rosette virus, studies of transmission, 2638  
 Ground squirrel, 663  
 Group specific complement fixation antigen, 1001  
 Growing animal virus, cell production, 42  
 . respiratory viruses in organ cultures, 43  
 Growth of coxsackie virus A group, 1191  
 . of myxovirus parainfluenza type (3), 369  
 . of respiratory syncytial virus, 379  
 . of rubella virus, 728  
 Guama group viruses, studies with three, 3339  
 . virus, 1861, 1862  
 Guanidine, 998  
 . antipolio action, 1959  
 . dependent type T poliovirus, 47  
 . effect on the metabolism of glycogen, 1854  
 . hydrochloride, 56  
 . influence of production and antiviral action of interferon, 1596  
 . sensitive coxsackie virus B<sub>3</sub>, 47  
 Guanosine-5-triphosphate, 672, 734  
 Guar, reaction to tobacco ringspot virus, 1673  
 Guaroa virus, 602, 607, 678  
 Guatemala, 2836  
 Guinea pig, 78, 728, 907, 984, 2228, 2242, 2753  
 . . cytomegalovirus, re-duplication of nuclear membranes, 803  
 . . heart cell, 512

Guinea pig contd.

- . . tissue culture from embryonic kidney of, 2695

Guthrie and Sinsheimer method, 1410

Gymnemic acid, isolation and antiviral activity of, 3077

- Gypsy moth, bioassay of nuclear polyhedrosis virus against larval instars of, 2384

Haem synthesis in Friend ascites tumour cells, 3157

Haemadsorbing capacity, 378

- . enteric virus, 56

Haemadsorption of African swine fever, 57

- . by herpes simplex-infected cell culture, 2734
- . interference, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 1886
- . virus (2), specific chromosome aberration in, 2462

Haemagglutinating activity, 12, 286

- . . of some adenoviruses, 2262
- . . of echovirus, 1759
- . . of measles virus, 2261, 2262
- . . of Newcastle disease virus, 366
- . . of parainfluenza (1) virus, 2916
- . antigen, freeze-dried rubella virus, 2730
- . . of rubella, 1762
- . arbovirus group A antigen, 130
- . echovirus, characteristic of, 2031
- . factors of echovirus, 7, 12, 1553

Haemagglutinating contd.

- . inhibitor antibodies, age distribution of humans, with avian strains of influenza A virus, 3281
- . properties, 125
- . subunits of influenza A virus, 1554
- . units, 12
- . virus of Japan, cultivation of fused cells, resulting from treatment of cells, 2932

Haemagglutination, 561

- . classification of simian adenoviruses based on, 2779
- . by echovirus, 1758
- . fractions in adenovirus suspension, 1259
- . inhibiting activity, influenza virus A2, 879
- . . . of myxovirus, 2032
- . . antibody, 76, 133, 354, 877, 898, 910, 920, 3021
- . . . combining influenza virus with host material, 135
- . . . to influenza virus A, in the sera of Jamaican, 2772
- . . . , influenza virus, 134
- . . . , persistence after smallpox infection, 883
- . . . , vaccinia virus, 133
- . . and haemadsorption inhibition antibody response, comparison, 2728
- . . study, 670
- . . test, 145, 569, 574, 580, 875, 878, 895, 1752
- . . . in smallpox, 2266, 2267
- . inhibition, 582, 678, 736
- . . reaction for rubella virus, 27

## Haemagglutination contd.

- . inhibition technique for mumps antibody, 1555
- . inhibitor, separation from antibodies to parainfluenza viruses, 2525
- . of reovirus (3), 872
- . by rubella virus, 2732
- . test, 542, 875
- . titre of influenza, 876

## Haemaggregation inhibition, 1556

## HAEMAPHYSALIS inermis, 1327

- . spinigera, persistence of tick borne encephalitis virus, 1876
- . turturis ticks, persistence of tick borne encephalitis virus, 1876

## Haemocytoblastosis, 1305

## Haemodialysis, viral hepatitis, kidney transformation, 929

## Haemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus, 817

- . anaemia, 154

## HAEMOPHILUS gallinarum, avian infectious bronchitis virus, synergism between, 3080

## Half maximum ultraviolet absorption, 271

- . -melting on the RNA, 329

## Hall-Nygaard hybridisation assay, 625

## Hamburg, 2277

## Hamster, 728, 3028

- . BHK 21/13 cells, 46, 397
- . adult thymectomised, tumour induction, 1311
- . antibody reacting with papova-virus SV-40 tumour antigen, 890
- . astrocytes, neoplastic transformation, 2948

## Hamster contd.

- . bearing virus induced tumours, 1266
- . brain passage virus, recovered from human lymphoma cultures, 3412
- . cell, 503, 527, 788
- . cells, transformation by adenoviruses (12), 1505
- . . . of SV-40 resistant cells, 2209
- . cell line, transformation by adenovirus (12), 2206
- . complement fixing antibody, 1264
- . diploid cell culture, inactivated Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine grown in, 1562
- . effect of neonatal thymectomy on tumour induction by adenovirus (12), 1075
- . embryo cells, carrier state with Phlebotonus fever virus, 3204
- . . cell line, cytology, 3183
- . . cells, transformation by adenoviruses, 3187
- . . . by murine sarcoma virus, 1508
- . . tissue culture, growth of Phlebotomus, 3203
- . fibroblast, 370
- . . cell line, immunochemical studies, 2022
- . high titre antibody, 889
- . H viruses, lack of oncogenic effects, 1067
- . inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenicity, 914
- . induction of tumours, with canine hepatitis virus, 1077



## Hamster contd.

- . infection with rabies virus, 2614
- . kidney, 915
- . . cell, 82
- . osteolytic group of viruses, 15
- . prostate tissue, viral neoplastic transformation, 2472
- . Semliki Forest virus infection, 340
- . SV-40 tumour cell, 999
- . tumour cell, adenovirus (12) studies, 2205
- . tumours, 529, 852
- . . humoral and cell bound immunity, 852
- . . antisera, reaction with adenovirus (12) induced cellular antigen, 2718
- . . cells H-50, 1309
- . . cell line, induction of polyoma strains, 836
- . . . . purification of the antigen adenovirus (12), 2512
- . viral haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies in, infected with polyoma virus, 549
- . virus, morphogenetic cycle, 999

## Hank's balanced salt, 192

- . . . solution, 502, 1210

## Haruna virus, a group A arbovirus, 3025

## HARTMANELLA sp. as a tissue culture contaminant, 3146

## Hartmannellid amoeba, 721

## Hart park virus, 1576

## Harvey mouse leukaemia sarcoma virus, ultrastructural observation, 1449

## <sup>3</sup>H-DNA, synthesis in mouse embryo cells, 3179

## Heart cell culture, 363

## Heat, effect on the adenovirus, 1600

- . inactivated poxvirus, 318
- . . virus, 303
- . inactivation of measles virus, 3133
- . inducible  $\lambda$  phage, 1032
- . labile macroglobulin in adenovirus (12) tumour sera, 903
- . and pressure inactivation of some strains of echovirus, 766
- . sensitive mutants of coliphage, suppression, 2316
- . stable chemically defined medium for growth of animal cells in suspension, 2664
- . treated polyoma DNA, 198

## Heavy interferon, 987

## HeLa cell, 13, 29, 40, 100, 184, 321, 344, 346, 347, 360, 376, 490, 502, 550, 585, 620, 777, 789, 797, 798, 805, 814, 1003, 1080, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1193, 1238, 1239, 1267, 1493, 2926, 2927

- . 229 cells, 36
- . cells, centriole cycle in, 2451
- . . culture, vaccinia infected, 1980
- . . glycogen metabolism, 1854
- . HA<sub>2</sub>, infectivity expression of a carrier cell line, 2195
- . infection process of adenovirus (5) in, 2193
- . . lines, virological, immunochemical, cytochemical studies, 814
- . . microvilli of, studies, 2452
- . . mitotic death in X-irradiated, 2455

- HeLa contd.
  - cells, monolayer, 308
  - nascent ribosomes from, 2453
  - nucleus, ribosomal precursor particles, 1178
  - nucleolus of, 2454
  - base composition of ribosomal RNA precursor in, 2666
  - polysomes, 501
  - receptors, regeneration, 1180
  - ribosomes, new molecular weight RNA in, 3151
  - ribosomal RNA from, 3149, 3150
  - studies of rhinovirus using, 3167
  - ultrastructure, changes in, under reduced glucose supply, 1979
  - culture, 375
  - and human amnion cells, infected with Japanese B encephalitis virus, 346
  - St. Louis encephalitis virus, 347
  - tissue culture cell, 798
- Helical nucleocapsid of the para-influenza virus SV -5, 466
- Heliobasis nuclear-polyhedrosis virus, persistence on cotton foliage, 2388
- virescens, 710, 719
- zea, 710, 712, 716, 719
- isolation of a granulosis virus from, 716
- and virescens nuclear-polyhedrosis, 710
- Helper adenovirus, 295
  - Helper adenovirus, adeno-associated satellite virus, interference with the replication, 2801
  - Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, 1116
  - Hemphill rabies vaccine, antigenic, protective and encephalogenic properties, 1296
  - Hen egg-white, 1405
  - HEp-2 cell, 380, 506, 545, 660, 797, 799, 1147, 1173, 2931
  - infected with coxsackie B1 RNA, 2673
  - poliovirus infection, 1994
  - culture, Semliki Forest virus in, 1869
  - monolayer, 191
- Heparin, 29, 484, 609
  - MnCl<sub>2</sub>, removal of non-specific rubella haemagglutinin serum inhibitor by, 3278
- Hepatitis, 134, 573
  - infectiosa virus, inhibitory action on cell lines, 387
  - infections, 133, 588
  - in monkeys, following inoculation with adenovirus, 3063
- Hepatoma, 1305, 1306
  - molecular species of hexokinase in, 3156
- Hepatomegaly, 942
- Hepatotropism, 151
- Heptavalent killed respiratory vaccine, 934
- Herpes, 934
  - group, growth cycle of equine herpes (3) virus, 2212
  - interferon, effect of trauma, 984
  - labialis, 1290
  - lesion, 122

## Herpes contd.

- like virus from Burkitt lymphoma cells, 3231
- . . . simplex, 490, 572
- . . . antigen, nuclear and cytoplasmic, 2733
- . . . infection in the owl monkey, 1435
- . . . neutralising antibody quantitation, 1280
- . . . virions, synthesis of, 1850
- . . . virus, 29, 30, 51, 297, 300, 356, 375, 498, 545, 550, 957, 1331, 1332
- . . . type (1) and (2), comparative studies, 3343
- . . . adsorption, penetration, 2902
- . . . arginine in the replication, 1478
- . . . in BHK cells, multiplication, 2253
- . . . in cell cultures, 303
- . . . cultivation, 305
- . . . density in caesium water gradients, 1080
- . . . effect on deoxycytidylate deaminase, induced by, 2475
- . . . electron microscopy, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231
- . . . encephalitis, treated with idoxuridine, 923, 924, 1634
- . . . genital strain, 297
- . . . in guinea pigs, nature of febrile response, 3407
- . . . hepatitis in mice, electron microscopic study, 3230
- . . . heterogeneity in the properties of 7S, 19S rabbit neutralising antibodies to, 3248

## Herpes simplex virus contd.

- . . . of high titre, 2600
- . . . immunofluorescent focus assay for, 2030
- . . . inapparent infection in inoculated rabbits, 1078
- . . . infected cell culture, haemadsorption by, 2734
- . . . . tissue culture cell, early non-virion antigens, 550
- . . . infection, 299
- . . . ., acute upper respiratory diseases, 1433
- . . . ., cytoplasmic polyribosomes in mammalian cells, 3165
- . . . ., depression of acquired resistance against, 1851
- . . . ., disaggregation of host ribosomes, 1432
- . . . ., effect of heparin, 484
- . . . ., investigations on glycogen kinetics, 1434
- . . . ., kinetics on sensitization, 2257
- . . . ., necrotic cervicitis due to 2805
- . . . (B virus) inhibition in cell culture by 5-iodo-deoxyuridine, 799
- . . . inhibition of multiplication, 305
- . . . inhibitory activity of 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine against, 1633
- . . . . effect of 6-azauridine on, 3193
- . . . keratitis in hamsters, 2094
- . . . multiplication in tissue culture, 302
- . . . paralysis of rabbits, 1437
- . . . particles in acute necrotising encephalitis, 1635

Herpes simplex virus contd.

- . . . in peptic ulceration?, 2095
- . . . placenta transfer in pregnant rabbits, 1436
- . . . plaque assay in HeLa cells, 1179
- . . . . in L-929 mouse fibroblast for, 2214
- . . . . reduction technique, of immunological relationship between canine herpes virus and, 3264
- . . . products in infections, 660
- . . . . in productive and abortive infection, 3166
- . . . progression to the central nervous system, 1079
- . . . replication in arginine free media, 797, 798
- . . . infection, interferon and antibody production, 214
- . . . specified RNA, 298
- . . . suppression of growth, 3216
- . . . susceptibility of neonatal rabbit skin to, 2093
- . . . virus specific antigen infected with, 112
- . . . . specific RNA synthesis in KB cells, 796
- . suis virus, 27, 1173
- . . . effect on nerve cells, 583
- . type virus, 779
- . . EB virus, observation on the nature of, 3290
- . . . ., specific immunofluorescence test for, 3289
- . . ., effect of arginine-deficient media on, 2933
- . . . in cultured leukocytes from chimpanzees, 3194

Herpes contd.

- . type virus particles in Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 1753
- . . . replication in Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 2192
- . virus, 305, 406, 1334, 1497, 1548, 1630
- . . A, 122
- . . (1), isolation from squirrel monkeys, 2280
- . . antigen, 545
- . . in cell culture, studies of Marek's disease, 3226
- . ., cytopathology, 1173
- . ., deoxyribonuclease activity, 795
- . . DNA replication, 1431
- . . effect of amino acids with sulphhydryl groups on, 1986
- . . envelopment, 2476
- . ., growth, 1201
- . . hominis, 27, 301, 305, 1173
- . . . antibody, 2541
- . . ., antigenic type, 2023
- . . ., buoyant density of plaque variant, 3140
- . . ., infection of cervix, with gonorrhoea, 3406
- . . ., intranuclear formation of filaments, 1852
- . . infection of human mesodermal tissue, 2490
- . . neutralisation, 98
- . . new transfer RNA in BHK 21/C13 cells, 794
- . . platyrrhinae, 1173
- . . Simiae (B virus), 139, 799
- . . . inhibition in cell culture by 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, 799



- Herpes virus contd.
- . . suis, primary lesions in cardiac ganglia of the pig after infection, 3064
  - . . type particles in negatively stained whole cells, 2670
- Herpetic encephalitis, protective effect of different immunoglobulin against, 2242
- Herringbone formation, 829
- Heterogeneous population of infectious virus particles, 382
- Heteroimmune superinfection, effect of temperature on prophage during, 2312
- Heterokaryon formation, induction of Syrian hamster cells, 2686
- Heterologous helper adenovirus, 1002
- . hyporeactivity, 603
- Heteroploid cell plaquing, 194
- Heterotrophic serological responses after yellow fever vaccination, 916
- Heterotype antibody response to echo, polio, reovirus (1), 1273
- Heterotypic antibody responses in vaccination with adenovirus (1) hexon antigen, 2711
- . cross challenge, 75
- Hexokinase, molecular species in hepatomas, 3156
- Hexon antigen, separation from adenovirus (7) T antigen, 3262
- Hexosemonophosphate shunt enzyme, 1453
- HGP virus, 506
- High molecular antigen, from vaccinia virus infection, 1256
- High temperature inactivation, 319
- . titre antibody in serum and ascitic fluid of hamsters, 889
- Highly labelled tumour virus RNA, production, 727
- . oncogenic adenovirus, 456
  - . . adenovirus (12), 790
  - . . . (18), 790
  - . . . (31), 790
- Histamine, 29
- Histidine, 264
- . analogue, 640
- Histochemical study of L cells, 2464
- Histocompatibility-2 to Bittner virus, 1534
- . type response to Friend leukaemia virus, 2843
- Histone, 323, 339, 1051
- . metabolism in mammalian cell lines, 2450
- Histotypical structures arising in diploid human strains in organ cultures, 2924
- Hodgkin's disease disseminated, 163
- Hofschneider structures, 1528
- Hog cholera vaccine, attenuated, live virus, embryonic death, foetal mummification in pigs vaccinated with, 3430
- . . strain PAV-1, viruses contributing to the cytoplasmic effect of, 2352
  - . . virus, 404, 750, 1282
  - . . . determination of sedimentation coefficient, 1774
  - . . . direct immuno-electron microscopy, 3374

- Hog cholera virus, fluorescent micro-plaque assay for, 3213
- . . . in non-porcine host, propagation and transmission, 3431
- Holmes' rib-grass virus, inclusion, related to tobacco mosaic virus, 3461
- Homologous immunity bovine tick borne fever, 2109
- . kidney epithelium monolayer, 663
- . virus, ultraviolet irradiation, 14
- Homotypic and heterotypic antibody response to adenovirus vaccine, 1746
- Honey-bee, 1465
- . . virus disease in, 1458
- Horseradish, viruses in, 2864
- . serum, sialic acid of, 3078
- Host cell biosynthesis function, role of adenovirus structural proteins in the cessation, 3115
- . . chromosome, association with adenovirus (12) DNA, 2949
- . . DNA synthesis, affect of pox-virus infection on, 3117
- . . lysis, mutation of phage  $\lambda$ , 1250
- . . macromolecules, synthesis, 3122
- . . , nucleic acid, 256
- . . protein and RNA synthesis, inhibition by Newcastle disease virus, 2423
- . . reactivation of ultraviolet damage, STREPTOCOCCUS pyogenes, 2311
- . . relation of tobacco mosaic virus to, 1103
- Host contd.
- . cell RNA metabolism of encephalomyocarditis virus, 2660
- . chromosome, mutants of phage  $\lambda$  unable to integrate into, 1816
- . component in purified influenza virus, 2254
- . controlled modification, kinetics of yielder cell formation, 2314
- . . restriction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 248
- . . . of T-even phage, 3384, 3385
- . . variation in coliphage, 632
- . parasite interaction, 11
- . protein in the replication of viral RNA, 2887
- . . synthesis, inhibition in adenovirus (5) infected cells, 1847
- . survival, affect on, excision of  $\lambda$  prophage, 2588
- . . following infection or induction of phage  $\lambda$  mutants, 2586
- . and viral DNA, biosynthesis, 3118
- <sup>3</sup>H-RNA synthesis in mouse embryonic cells, 3179
- H strains, 333
- H type rhinoviruses in monkey kidneys, 333
- Human abortion, with ovine abortion agent, 1661
- . adeno-associated virus type (1), 1160
- . adenovirus, 296, 1002, 1429
- . . (3), 1003
- . . (4), 1003
- . . (7), 1003, 1978
- . . (8), 1978
- . . type (1) to (3), 1074
- . . defective foreign genomes, 2021

## Human adenovirus contd.

- . . enhancement of replication, 1428
- . . in green monkey kidney cells, 2684
- . . and hybrid of monkey, 3185
- . . -induced tumour cells, properties of purified viral specific RNA from, 2410
- . . oncogenic potential, 2803
- . . purified, 464
- . . (30) types, standardisation and certification of reference antigens and antisera for, 2715
- . . studies, as inducers of interferon in chick cells, 2289
- . amnion cells, 122, 346, 347, 360, 620
- . . cell culture, transformation by SV-40, 3161
- . . ., cultured, effect of variola and vaccinia viruses on the mitosis of, 2672
- . . culture, 510
- . and animal sera, inhibitors of adenovirus haemagglutination in, 3280
- . anti-wart sera, 92
- . bone carcinoma, 511
- . cell bones, synthesis of immunoglobulin by, 1988
- . cells, chromosomal evolution of a clone, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2677
- . . lines, synchronisation with colcemid, 3147
- . cytomegalovirus, 309, 662, 1630
- . . complement fixing antigen, experience with, 2724

## Human cytomegalovirus contd.

- . . complement fixing antigen, spectrum of, 2517
- . ., viral cytopathology and inclusion body formation, 1081
- . diploid cell, influenza virus, 1491
- . . . plaque of rhinoviruses, 2185
- . . . strain, infection with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1498
- . . ., Tahyna virus, 44
- . embryo kidney fibroblast for the isolation of rhinoviruses, 1499
- . . liver cell, adenovirus infection, 593
- . . lung culture (healthy) isolation of rubella virus from, 3027
- . . cells, transformation of a diploid strain, 2675
- . . fibroblast, 29, 310
- . . . cell, 798
- . . kidney cell, 52, 520
- . . . . primary culture, 3168
- . . . . specific chromosomal aberration in, 2189
- . . . culture, enhanced DNA polymerase activity, 2901
- . . lung fibroblast, 763
- . erythrocyte extracts, 491
- . faeces, isolation of aerobic lactobacilli phage, 267
- . feeding tests using polyhedrosis virus, 712
- . fibroblast, attenuated rubella virus grown in, 1654
- . . induction of division cycle, 2190
- . . cell lines for the isolation of viruses, 490
- . foetal diploid (HED), 722



#### Human contd.

- . foetal fibroblast, 490
- .  $\gamma$ -globulin, antibody spectrum, 2989
- . hepatitis viruses, search for, 2336
- . heteroploid cell line, 190
- . infection, serological evidence for, with adeno-associated viruses, 3273
- . interferon, heavy molecular weight, characterisation, of 2045
- . . that crosses the species line, 2552
- . kidney cell, 295, 3162
- . leukaemia virus, search for, 2286
- . leukocyte culture, 361
- . . type, specific role in viral infections, 2350, 3173
- . lymphoma culture, studies on hamster brain passage virus, recovered from, 3412
- . lymphocyte culture, enhancement of the replication of vesicular stomatitis virus, 3174
- . . interferon, 1340
- . . studies, 1982
- . MN glycoprotein, 1651
- . mesodermal tissue, herpes virus infection of, 2490
- . mumps infection, interferon production in, 3348
- . neplastic tissue, 1266
- . oral cavity, virus like particles in papillomas, 1070
- . papilloma virus, 1071
- . . . DNA, denaturation, 1511, 1512

#### Human contd.

- . papova (wart) virus, 1068
- . parathyroid cells, transformed by SV-40, 2459
- . placental inhibitor, purification of to haemagglutination by H<sub>1</sub> virus, 3279
- . primates sera, complement fixing antibodies, 1548
- . rabies, protein analysis in the various stages of, 2835
- . respiratory disease pathogens, air sampling, 953
- . . tract tissue, cytopathic affect of parainfluenza (3) virus in organ cultures of, 2675
- . . virus, morphology, 622
- . sera, antibodies of (4) adeno-associated satellite virus in, 2710
- . . , reactivity with adenovirus (12) hamster tumour antigen in the complement fixation test, 3274
- . tumours, viral aetiology, 3436
- . viral hepatitis, 589

Humoral and cell-bound immunity against common specific transplantation antigen, 852

- . immunity to poliomyelitis in children, 3309

#### Hungary, 572

Hutchinson's classification of flowering plants, 965

#### H (1) virus, 542

- . . . particles, synthesis, 1137
- . . . purification of a human placental inhibitor to haemagglutination by, 3279

#### H (3) virus, 542



- H viruses for hamsters, lack of  
  oncogenic effect, 1067
- HA1 virus, 542
- HA2 virus, 900
- HB virus, 542
- HT virus, 542
- HVJ virions, electron micro-  
  scope study, 3235
- . virus, 474
- HYALOPHORA cecropia, 444
- Hyaluronic acid, 609
- . . and collagen production in  
  Rous sarcoma virus trans-  
  formed human embryonic cell  
  cultures, 1984
- Hybrid cell strain formation by  
  virus induced fusion of colcemid  
  arrested metaphases, 2486
- . structure, 6
- . virions, 47
- . viruses, assembly in vitro,  
  3378
- Hybridisation, 22
- . between polyhedral viral and  
  pre-viral DNA, 1115
- Hydrochloric acid, 472
- Hydrocortisone, 29, 43
- Hydrodynamic behaviour, 1
- Hydrogen and disulphide bonds in  
  polyoma capsules, 3362
- HYDROGENOMONAS facilis,  
  phage production in, 2596
- Hydroxamic acids, affect on virus  
  replication, 2972
- Hydroxyaminopurine derivatives,  
  mutagenic affect on T4, 3244
- Hydroxylamine, 238, 648
- . inactivated phage, repair pro-  
  cesses in, 2585
- . . SV-40 viruses, 2207
- Hydroxylamine inactivation in  
  Semliki Forest virus, 972
- Hydroxymethylcytosine glucosyl  
  transferase, 1955
- Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate,  
  1050
- Hydroxymethyluracil, 1050
- Hydroxyurea, action on multiplica-  
  tion of influenza virus, 2690
- Hyogo 63 strain, 596
- Hypercompensatory leukocytosis,  
  603,
- Hypergammaglobulinaemia, 846
- Hyperimmune anti-species serum  
  in albino mouse, 887
- HYPEROMYZUS lactucae, 1911
- Hyperplasia, 313
- IBV-like virus, grown in suckling  
  mouse brain, 2615
- Icosahedral surface lattice, 1005
- . symmetry, 54, 1127
- . virus, 181
- ICP index, significance of age in  
  chicken in establishing the,  
  3426
- IDENTIFICATION, 175-202, 594-  
  602, 964-971, 1334-1336, 1585-  
  1587, 1771-1776, 2039-2043,  
  2280-2286, 2549-2551, 2777-2781,  
  3020-3030, 3341-3347
- Identification of Ryan virus, 183
- Idoxuridine (HSV encephalitis),  
  923, 924
- Ieri virus, 948
- Ilheus virus, isolation from man  
  in Columbia, 3420
- . . from man in Panama, 1865
- Immune response to Junin virus,  
  539

Immune response to influenza virus, 250, 2536

- . . to rickettsial antigens, 2523
- . . of resistant and susceptible mice to Friend virus, 74
- . . of steers, 73

Immunisation with dead influenza virus vaccine, 2712

- . of guinea pig with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 78
- . various forms, following natural measles, 2272

Immunity conferred by bovine rabies vaccine, 2749

- . following aerosol exposure to high embryo passage avian infectious bronchitis virus, 3016

Immunochemical studies of hamster fibroblast cell line, 2022

- . . in HeLa cells, 814
- . . on tobacco virus protein, 691

Immunochromatographic production of highly purified influenza virus serum inhibitors, 3286

Immunodiffusion in agar, 109, 422

- . analysis of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 331
- . reaction with influenza virus haemagglutinin, 2729
- . studies, California group arboviruses, 2033
- . . on myxoviruses, 2735
- . and immunoelectrophoretic studies of reovirus antigen, 2994
- . with split influenza virus, 87
- . of tobacco mosaic virus and its interaction with agar, 693

Immunoelectrophoresis, 112, 856

Immunofluorescence, 451, 770,

Immunofluorescence, contd.

- . 867, 1214, 1753, 1754, 3079
- . assay, 361, 458, 459
- . of Japanese encephalitis virus infection, 1287
- . localisation of nuclear and cytoplasmic herpes antigen by, 2733
- . in the study of viruses, 2036
- . technique, 389, 922, 1123
- . of Tribec virus, 1996

Immunofluorescent analysis, 791

- . antibody test, 104
- . . technique, rapid diagnosis of respiratory syncytial virus infection by, 2738
- . cell count, 854
- . . . and plaque method, reovirus, 854
- . demonstration of a specific surface antigen, infected by polyoma virus, 1286
- . focus assay for herpes simplex virus, 203
- . and histopathological study of respiratory syncytial virus encephalitis, 855
- . identification, direct of respiratory syncytial virus, 2526
- . method for Yaba virus assay, 3008
- . studies, 337
- . study, classic swinepest virus clone, 2692
- . . of coxsackie B4 virus valvulitis in mice, 853
- . . on mouse and hamster cell surface antigens, induced by polyoma virus, 3288
- . . of oral poliovirus infection, 2263

Immunofluorescent study contd.  
  . . of rabbit papilloma, 1285  
  . . of SD autopsied heart, 2817  
  . . of transplantable carcinomas  
    VX2 and VX7, 1995

  . . of visna virus, 2264

Immunogenic activity of polio-  
virus vaccine, 844

Immunogenicity of oral polio-  
vaccine, 1289

  . of tobacco mosaic virus, 1742

Immunoglobulin A, 75

  . . antibodies, 1542

  . . molecules, 1542

  . . plasma cells, 1542

  G, 75

  . . antibodies, 1209

  . . and IgM antibodies, changes  
in the acidity and specificity  
of, 2501

  . . . . antiviral antibody res-  
ponse, during polyoma infec-  
tion and oncogenesis, 1745

  . . 7S antibodies,  $\gamma_2$ -globulin,  
1282

  . . protective effect against  
herpetic encephalitis and skin  
infection in guinea pig, 2242

  . . and rubella virus antibodies,  
2713

  M, 75

  . . antibodies, 1209

  . . 19S antibodies ( $\beta_2$  globulin),  
1282

  . . antibodies, demonstration  
for rapid diagnosis of rubella,  
2504

  . . 7S, 1264

  . . classes in serum neutral-  
ising antibodies, 884, 2712

Immunoglobulins in infectious  
mononucleosis, 3090

  . response to adenovirus infec-  
tion, 75

  . synthesis by human cell lines in  
tissue culture, 1988

Immunohaemagglutination test,  
1261

Immunological cross reaction of  
influenza inhibitors, 842

  . differences, bovine tick borne  
fever, 2034

  . identification of fibre antigens  
and isolated capsomer antigens,  
859

  . overlap and identification of  
group A arbovirus by a gradient  
plaque technique, 843

  . preparative effect in guinea pigs  
of small doses of RICKETTSIA  
prowaseki, strain E, 2753

  . response to influenza virus, 72

  . strain differences of bovine tick  
borne fever agent, 2549

  . studies, Kern-Canyon virus,  
2299

  . tolerance, 847, 848, 849

  . . to LCM virus, 2528

  . types of foot-and-mouth disease  
virus, 470

IMMUNOLOGY AND EPIDEMIOLOG-  
Y, 72-174, 536-593, 841-963,  
1254-1333, 1535-1584, 1736-  
1770, 2015-2038, 2242-2279,  
2501-2548, 2710-2776, 2989-  
3019, 3248-3340

Immunology and histopathology of  
tumours correlation, induced by  
defective SV-40 adenovirus  
hybrids, 841



- Immuno-osmophoresis, studies of
  - adenovirus (5) antigen, 2251
- Immunopathology of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection (LCM), 3437
  - of NZB/BL mice, 846
  - of virus induced tumours, 2392
- Immunotherapy of Friend virus infection, 943
- Inactivated African horse sickness virus cell culture vaccine, 2539
  - measles virus vaccine, 81
  - poliovaccine, vaccination with, 2531
  - St. Louis encephalitis virus vaccine, 82
- Inactivating agent of trypsin on foot-and-mouth disease virus, 487
- Inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenicity, 914
  - of Brucella phage, 241
  - of foot-and-mouth disease virus at ionic strength dependent isoelectric point, 488
  - by hydroxylamine, BACILLUS subtilis phage, 238
  - of purified plant viruses and their nucleic acids by photosensitizing dyes, 680
- Inbred tumour-resistant strain, radiation studies on mice, 2359
- Inclusion bearing single tobacco cells, 694
  - body, 56
  - formation, human cytomegalovirus, 1081
  - Shope fibroma virus assay, 2458
  - free single tobacco cells, 694
- Incomplete T4 genomes, 533
  - virus of arbovirus, 130
- Incorporation of thymine, 294
- Indicator cell, 195
- Indirect haemagglutination test with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1760
  - immunoferritin technique, 546
  - immunofluorescence technique, 551
- Indonesian monkey viruses, 139
- Inducers of interferon and host resistance, 1778
- Induction of circulating interferon by synthetic anionic polymers, 606
  - detachment of  $\lambda$  prophage upon, 2311
  - of ESCHERICHIA coli K12( $\lambda$ ) by nitrous acid, 2313
  - of  $\lambda$  prophage by controlled desiccation, 252
  - by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 2310
- Infantile diarrhoea in Karachi, 947
  - with white stool, virological study, 2101
  - spasm, possible association between cytomegalovirus infection and, 2604
- Infecting phage DNA, 39
  - single strands in DNA virus, 230
- Infection of bat (MYOTIS myotis) with Tahyna virus, 951
  - of leafhoppers by peach Western X disease virus, 704
  - of monkeys with Langat virus, 950
  - of MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis with DNA, extracted from myophage B1, 655



Infection with phage ØX174, 635

. of SERRATA marcescens by  
phage X, 656

Infectious avian encephalomyelitis,  
3071

. bovine rhinotracheitis in cattle  
in Australia and New Guinea,  
2542

. . . virus, 1431, 1630

. . . ., inactivation, 1638

. . . . infection, abortion in  
cattle, 2811

. bronchitis of chicken, 12

. . vaccine, inactivated, 3015

. . virus, antigenic variations  
of, 2720

. . . electron microscopy, 3237

. . and infectious laryngo-  
tracheitis, coexistence of, 3066

. . virus, interference with  
Newcastle disease virus, 2972

. . . intracellular development,  
1896

. . . method for evaluating  
inactivated vaccines for, 3014

. . . thermal stability of, 2921

. bursal agent, physicochemical  
properties, 2915

. . . studies on the transmission  
of, 3019

. canine hepatitis virus, 793

. haemagglutinin, 674

. hepatitis, 153, 1322

. . epidemic of, 3315

. . and stillbirth, 2601

. . water borne outbreak, 3316

. laryngotracheitis in chicken,  
3065

. . susceptibility of turkeys to,  
3409

Infectious laryngotracheitis,

vaccination of day-old-chicken  
against, 3009

. mononucleosis, establishment of  
cell lines, 1974

. . immunoglobulins in, 3090

. . relation to Burkitt's tumour-  
associated herpes type virus,  
2618

. . studies (in childhood), 2935,  
2936

. . virus, continuous suspension  
culture of peripheral blood  
leukocytes, 2617

. myxoma virus, attenuated strain  
1199

. nucleic acid from coxsackie virus  
A11, 1855

. . . from a transmissible agent,  
causing gastroenteritis in pigs,  
3432

. nucleoprotein isolated from a  
small spherical virus, 1454

. pancreatic virus, 406

. particles in rabies virus, 382

. RNA from foot-and-mouth disease  
virus, 1484

. . from influenza PR-8 virus,  
2111

. T1 DNA, properties, 641

. tobacco mosaic virus, 695

. tumour virus SV-40 in hetero-  
karyon cultures, 1631

. vaccinia virus, purified, RNA  
polymerase activity, 2411

. viral RNA, enzymatic synthesis,  
2407

. virus antibody, complexes in the  
serum, aleutian disease of milk,  
2839

- infectious virus particles, 1188
  - . recovery from adenovirus (12) tumour cells, 3189
- infective hepatitis, pig adenovirus, 3020
  - . RNA of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 330
  - . subviral particles from cell cultures infected with myxoma and fibroma viruses, 372
  - . virus subculture from vesicular stomatitis virus, 679
- Infectivity assay of reoviruses, 854
  - . changes in preparation from plants infected with tobacco mosaic virus, 696
  - . dilution curve of tobacco mosaic virus, 1128, 1129
  - . of persistent viruses of beet, 102
  - . of Semliki Forest virus, 339
- Influence of endogenous regulatory factors, 29
  - . of normal and immune sera of brucella phages, 88
- Influenza, 12
  - . antibody, survey of, by strain specific complement fixation test, 1550
  - . epidemics in schools, vaccines, 2744
  - . group, 129
    - . . of myxoviruses, 229
  - . haemagglutination inhibitors in dog sera, 126
  - . infection in animals, 14
    - . . in animal eyes, 14
    - . . experimental, effect of adamantanamine aerosol, 1880
- Influenza contd.
  - . inhibitor, botanical sources, 2115
  - . large-scale vaccination against, 1770
  - . like disease caused by enteroviruses, 667
  - . outbreak, isolation of virus, 143
  - . rapid diagnosis, 2831
  - . vaccine, 110
    - . . aqueous, 2534, 2536
    - . . . and oil adjuvant, immunisation to group A substance, 2743
    - . . . inactivated, 2745
    - . . . prepared from Iksha (A2 strain), 899
  - . virus, 12, 14, 43, 57, 72, 141, 194, 353, 355, 356, 359, 453, 454, 463, 486, 511, 521, 739, 741, 974, 981, 1144, 1268, 1279, 1552, 1556, 1630
    - . A, 87, 934, 1189, 1202, 1328, 1739
      - . A Asian, 143
      - . A Australia, 57 strain, 203
      - . A (DSP), 731
      - . A/England, 55, 143
      - . A NM strain, 674
      - . A NSW, 356, 732
      - . A PR-8, 884, 1189, 1268, 1739
      - . A S antigen, 907
      - . A turkey, Massachusetts, 1335
      - . A alteration of the locomotor activity in mice infected with, 3423
      - . A antigenic relationship between human and avian origins, 1335
      - . A auto-interference, 136
      - . A avian strain, 3281

## Influenza contd.

- . A/equine-2/63, antibodies in man, observation, 2503
- . A/Equi 2, human responses to experimental infection, 1442
- . A/Equi 2 virus, 675
- . A/Equi 2 virus, antibody response by vaccination in man, 3305
- . A haemagglutination inhibiting antibody to in the sera of Jamaican, 2772
- . A haemagglutinating subunits, 1554
- . A human and animal origin, recombination of, 2988
- . A isolated from turkeys, 3074
- . A neurotropic, 3075
- . A plaque formation, 188
- . A virus envelope, 222
- . A/PR8, precipitin in serum of some normal animals, 2735
- . A/Tern/S. Africa/1961, infection of common terns with tern virus, 1095
- . Ao/PR-8, 134, 742, 937
- . AA/1/52, 769
- . A<sub>1</sub>, 87, 769, 1546
- . A<sub>1</sub>/Ann Arbor/1/57, 94
- . A<sub>1</sub> FMI, 884
- . A<sub>2</sub>, 87, 120, 144, 351, 357, 554, 884, 1275, 1335, 1554, 1739
- . A<sub>2</sub>/57 strain, 554
- . A<sub>2</sub> Australia/57, 769
- . A<sub>2</sub> Bethesda 10/63, 884
- . A<sub>2</sub> Iksha, 899
- . A<sub>2</sub> Japan 170/62, 94
- . . . 305/57, 884
- . A<sub>2</sub> Russian, strain Iksha, 918

## Influenza contd.

- . A<sub>2</sub>, strain Wien 83/M, 357
- . A<sub>2</sub> Singapore 11/57, 898, 1881
- . A<sub>2</sub> Singapore/57, 1284, 1739
- . A<sub>2</sub> action of protease on, 2153
- . A<sub>2</sub> antibodies, 1545
- . A<sub>2</sub> antigenic structure, 938
- . A<sub>2</sub> changes in antibody response in successive immunisation in rats with, 3304
- . A<sub>2</sub> differentiation of temperature variants, 3219
- . A<sub>2</sub> epidemic, 144, 579, 1581
- . A<sub>2</sub> haemagglutinin, variation of thermostability, 3276
- . A<sub>2</sub> immunoglobulin classes of serum neutralising antibody, 884
- . A<sub>2</sub> neutralising and haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 884
- . A<sub>2</sub> and B monovalent and polyvalent influenza vaccines, during an epidemic, 3306
- . B, 143, 145, 934, 1328, 1552, 1739
- . B/GL/1738/54, 769
- . B/KRI, 1739
- . B/Lee, 50, 134, 731, 732, 741, 1739
- . B/Maryland/11/59, 94, 742
- . B/Rom, 1739
- . B/Taiwan/63, 769
- . B antibodies, 1545
- . B numerical taxonomy and, 2781
- . B/1 Moscow, properties, 3346
- . B susceptibility of the domestic swine to, 2610
- . B in USSR, 1582
- . C, 153, 1332
- . C-C Sofia, 144

## Influenza contd.

- . C-Sofia, 144
- . C-epidemic, 144
- . C, reticular structure in the wall of the virus, 1006
- .  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled, isolation, 1884
- . FM-1, 50
- . Japan-305, 142
- . Melbourne, 127
- . NWS, plaque formation in human diploid cell strain, 1491
- . PR8, 50, 94, 127, 143, 351, 354, 371, 554, 2111
- . RNA, 472
- . Singapore strain, 554
- . USA strain, 472
- . type 2 virus, adaptation to canine kidney cells, 1882
- . virus adsorbing ability, 2348
- . . alteration in the lipids of, 1998
- . . antibody reaction, measurement, 2502
- . . antigen, 110
- . . . sensitization of erythrocytes by, 2028
- . . . synthesis in chick embryo kidney culture, 2255
- . . antiviral properties of biologically-active compounds, 3067
- . . Asian, as live vaccine, 918
- . . biochemical isolation of antibody, 1546
- . . and Bittner virus, morphological comparison of, 2564
- . . DNA dependent RNA polymerase activity in cells infected with, 2415
- . . effect of antineuraminidase antibody on the elution of, 2993

## Influenza virus contd.

- . . effect of pancreatin on plaque formation by, 3205
- . . . of sialic acid content of red cells on adsorption of, 2524
- . . envelope protein, 221, 1761
- . . haemagglutination inhibition antibody, 134
- . . . . antibody with host material, 137
- . . . immunodiffusion reaction with, 2729
- . . haemagglutinin Lee, 127
- . . highly purified, serum inhibitors, 3286
- . . host component, nature of rabbit antibodies against, 3353
- . . human febrile response, 1260
- . . immune response to, 2501, 2536
- . . increased immunogenicity of host cell antigen, 845
- . . infection in chick embryo cells, 1202
- . . . role of sialidase, 1991
- . . . and sialidase, 142
- . . infectivity, preservation by lyophilisation, 3076
- . . inhibition by 5-fluorouracil in tissue cultures, 3220
- . . inhibitors, destruction in canine sera, 1766
- . . . immunological cross reaction, 842
- . . interferon in mice, after infection, 1591
- . . isolation of nucleic acid of, 2157
- . . Lee, incorporation of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labelled carbohydrates into, 1883



## Influenza virus contd.

- . . in mammalian cells, multiplication of, 2690
- . . Melbourne, 127
- . . micro-neutralisation test, 1540
- . . multiplication, effect of actinomycin D and aurantin on, 2697
- . . multiplication, various fluorescent antibody technique, 2736
- . . neuraminic acid as cell receptor for, 2611
- . . neuraminidase, 354, 1275, 2425
- . . . antiviral activity of anti-serum specific for, 3284
- . . nucleic acid, 352
- . . particles, pleomorphisms, 53
- . . potassium and magnesium deficient diet, 1868
- . . proteins, chemical reaction, 731
- . . purified, host component in, 2254
- . . purification, 358, 756, 1163, 2179
- . . r.b.c. system, experiments, 3283
- . . replication, effect of actinomycin D, 1650
- . . . and phage assay, 3206
- . . RNA, 1650
- . . . double stranded, 2158
- . . . intermediate in the replication, 2416
- . . . synthesis in cells infected with, 2904

## Influenza virus contd.

- . . reproduction, combined inhibition in cell culture using interferon and amantadine, 2784
- . . resistance-promoting effect after BCG injection, 937
- . . sedimentation and its RNA in sucrose density gradient, 2180
- . . selection of antigenic mutants of, 3270
- . . sensitizing antigen, method for detecting by the antibody neutralisation test, 2719
- . . structure and replication, 1358
- . . vaccine, ether extracted by  $\text{AlPO}_4$  antigenic enhancement, 3303
- . . virological, immunochemical, cytochemical studies of four HeLa HeLa cell lines infected with two strains, 814
- . . and X-ray irradiation, 1189
- Infrared spectrophotometry, 77
- Inhibition of adjuvant arthritis by statolon, 2296
- . of antibody production by Sindbis virus or *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 105
- . of *Brucella* phage adsorption, 242
- . of coliphage reproduction, 247
- . of group T coliphages, 257
- . of mouse leukaemia virus replication by actinomycin D, 744
- . of phage T4 DNA, 37
- . of radish mosaic virus, 418
- . of Rauscher murine leukaemia virus growth by actinomycin D, 745

## Inhibition contd.

- . of ringspot strain of potato virus X, 430, 431
- . of Sindbis virus plaque formation, 343
- . of staphylococcal phages by trypan blue and trypan blue-calcium combination, 654
- . of 9 $\beta$ -d-xylofuranosyl-adenine on herpes virus multiplication in cell cultures, 305

## Inhibitor ( $\gamma$ ), isolation and properties, 3005

## Inhibitors and antibodies in animals immunised with viral preparation, 554

## Inhibitory action of ammonium chloride on influenza virus, 741

- . . on virus multiplication of interferon, 609
- . affect of interferon preparation on development of Friend leukaemia in mice, 614, 615

## Initiation of $\lambda$ DNA infection, 250

## Inosine-guanosine monophosphate pyrophosphorylase, 28

## 1-Inositol, 252, 638

## Insect cell, infected with insect virus, 1464

- . . virus like particles, 1457
- . . lines, monolayer cultures, 1171
- . viruses, 56, 1464
- . . inactivation with ultraviolet irradiation, 1466

## Insecticide, application, experiments, 2376

## Integration-negative mutants of phage $\lambda$ , 2499

## Interaction of adenovirus particles aiding replication of adenovirus, 295

- . between normal and virus transformed bovine fibroblast in culture, 1185
- . . Rous sarcoma virus and mammalian cells, 547
- . . T2 phage and its IgG and IgM antibodies, 1209
- . . tobacco mosaic virus agar during immunodiffusion, 422
- . of p-chloromercuribenzoate with adenoviruses, 2999
- . . . . turnip yellow mosaic virus, 698

## Interference, additional occurring, after the removal of interferon, 2295

- . between modified and virulent strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3352
- . . Rous sarcoma and rabies viruses, 446
- . and interferon synthesis, induction of by non-replicating mollusum contagiosum virus, 2556
- . of interferon synthesis by tri-ethyleneamine and 4-nitro-quinoline N-oxide, 2293
- . non-mediated by interferon, 20
- . of nuclease, 2903

## Interfering action of myxovirus, 515

- . activity of fixed rabies virus in various cell systems, 1567
- . viral protein in the reproduction of avian variola virus, 2813

## Interferon, 20, 32, 203, 206, 225,

Interferon contd., 361, 369, 377,  
378, 452, 609, 614, 615, 668,  
991, 1130, 1202, 1280

- . action, effect of fluorouracil and azauridine, 605
- . . by extract *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 607
- . . after intravenous injection of influenza virus, 1591
- . . of parenteral Semliki Forest virus RNA, 2290
- . . of vaccinia virus reproduction, 1592
- . activity, loss, 1782
- . antagonist, on mengo infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 1597
- . and antibody production in mice with herpes skin infection, 214

INTERFERON AND INTERFERON-LIKE SUBSTANCES, 203-218, 603-618, 972-993, 1337-1346, 1588-1599, 1777-1783, 2044-2056, 2287-2297, 2552-2560, 2782-2786, 3031-3034, 3348-3354

Interferon, antigenic relationship, 993

- . assay system, variation in sensitivity, 2044
- . with chick embryo cells, 1589
- . combined inhibition in influenza virus reproduction, 2784
- . competent cells, 603
- . and cytomegalovirus, 1341
- . with different molecular weight, 205
- . efficacy in the treatment of mice with Friend virus leukaemia, 3354

Interferon contd.

- . effect of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction, 978
- . . on DNA induction, 977
- . . of viral RNA polymerase, 211
- . in eggs and cell culture infected with SV5, 215
- . failure to detect in the urine, with virus infections, 2553
- . formation in chick embryos, infected with viruses, 2056
- . . in herpes virus infection, 617
- . .  $\gamma$  virus nucleic acid, 972
- . human, biological activity in Simian species, 2783
- . the implication of the temperature binding action of, 2052
- . -induced antiviral state, 1590
- . in induced hyperthermic conditions in Sindbis virus infection, 1779
- . inducers of and host resistance, 2560
- . inducing capacity, 105
- . induction with statolon, 990
- . . by *TOXOPLASMA gondii*, 210
- . inhibitory effect on deoxythymidine kinase induction of vaccinia infected cells, 3349
- . and Japanese B encephalitis virus, 213
- . level, 136
- . like inhibitor, 216, 1598
- . . substance, induced by mannans, 1338
- . . . induced by *TOXOPLASMA gondii*, 218
- . like viral inhibitor in body fluids, 217
- . mass production, 206

## Interferon contd.

- mechanism of action, 973, 2046
- mode of action, 2047
- molecular basis of the action, 2554
- of mouse, 208, 979
- and murine leukaemia, 614, 615, 1345, 2785
- of nuclear protein synthesis, stimulation by, 2051
- occurrence in the spinal fluid in bacterial meningitis, 982
- potentiating activity, 607
- preparations, effect on infection of mice with encephalomyocarditis virus, 3353
- production, 603, 604, 608, 1340, 1342, 1343
  - . . from aged chick embryo cells, 1337
  - . . and antiviral action, 1596
  - . . by chick embryo cells in ovo, infected Newcastle disease virus, 2557
  - . . by chick erythrocytes, activated by cell fusion, 2558
  - . . comparative study on by the leukocytes of healthy and leukaemic subjects, 2872
  - . . with different multiplicities of Semliki Forest virus, 2786
  - . . by foot-and-mouth disease virus, some factors affecting, 3350
  - . . by germ free mice, 2048
  - . . in human mumps infection, 3348
  - . . in mice by cell wall mutants of *SALMONELLA* typhimurium, 2294

## Interferon production contd.

- . . in neonatally thymectomised mice, 2292
- . . in rabies, 207
- . . and RNA inhibitors, 974
- . . rubella virus, 1594
- . . studies in chick embryo cells, 2053, 2054, 2055
- . . temperature requirement for, 2049
- . . purification from chick embryonic allantoic fluid infected with influenza virus, 981
- . . induced with BRUCELLA suis, 988
- . . in rabbit urine, 612
- . . in Rauscher virus infected mice, 209
- . . renal excretion, 983
- . . resistance from extract of *PENICILLIUM funiculosum*, 1595
- . . of SV-40 induced DNA synthesis, 2288
- . . role during infection of rubella virus of African green monkey kidney tissue cultures, 2559
- . . sensitivity of variola virus, 616
- . . splenic, 208
- . . species sensitivity of: a misnomer?, 2287
- . . studies on human adenovirus, 2289
- . . synthesis, interference of, 2293
- . . relation to abortive replication of Newcastle disease virus in L cells, 2555
- . . tissue specificity, 975
- . . titre, enhancement by preg-L-ornithine, 1339
- . . various molecular species, 987



- Interferon, virus and endotoxin induced, 1780
- Internal proteins from coliphage T<sub>2</sub>, 642
- . S antigen, 907
- Interval estimates for efficiency of plating, 2147
- Intestinal tract, 1088
  - . threadworm as reservoir for swine influenza viruses, 2547
  - . viruses in Children's institution, 577
  - . . distribution in group of children, 2760
- Intestine, 820
- Intracellular appearance of cauliflower mosaic virus particles, 2129
  - . conversion of the RNA of Sindbis virus, 1871
  - . haemagglutinin of myxoviruses, 129
  - . herpes virus aggregate in pentagonal dipyrimidal crystal like structure, 2562
  - . inclusions, aphid transmission of virus with, 2143
  - . localisation of early antigen, 551
  - . pH of the Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 1898
  - . SV-40 antigen, 546
- Intracytoplasmic A particles in Friend tumours, 2492
  - . inclusion, 367, 1081
  - . . body, 376
  - . . in foetal lamb kidney cell, infected with Wesselbron virus, 828
- Intramolecular heterogeneity of  $\lambda$  DNA, 1485
- Intranuclear formation of filament in herpes virus hominis infection, 1852
- Intratypic differentiation for polio-virus strains, 967
- Intrinsic interference, assaying non-cytopathic viruses, 2148
- Invertebrate virus in Coleoptera, 1689
- Iodine, 1476
- Iodoacetamide and Rauscher virus 403, 3084
- Iodoacetate, 379
- 5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine, 56, 287, 296, 799, 800, 1081, 1137, 1138, 1733, 2683
- Iodo-deoxyuridine treated tumour cell antigen, 863
- 5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine-5-triphosphate, 2475
- Ion agar, 190
  - . binding by tobacco mosaic virus and its protein, 3134
  - . concentration, effect on canine adenovirus, 1604
- Ionic form of ion exchangers for chromatography of macromolecular substances, 756
- Ionised air molecules, 228
- Ionising irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its RNA, 3131
- Ionogenic groups in the periphery of cultured cells, 3148
- Iran, 2271
- Irehdiamine A, 1415
- Irradiated chick embryos infected with influenza virus, 359
- $\gamma$ -Irradiated influenza virus, multiplicity reactivation, 769

- $\gamma$ -Irradiation vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation, 2661
- Irreversible alkaline denaturation, 256
- Isoelectric point, 206
- Isofixation technique in CF test, 966
- Isograft, novel antigenicity of a skin fragment infected with leukaemigenic virus, 859
- Isolated vertex capsomer antigen, 859
- Isolation of anaerobic lactobacilli phages from human faeces, 267
  - . of a granulosis virus from *HELIOTHIS* zea, 716
  - . of  $\lambda$  phage repressor, 650
  - . of reovirus type 3, 178
  - . of variant of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 179
- Isopycnic centrifugation, separation of viral inclusion bodies, 1116
- Isotope dilution assay, determination of viral plus and minus strand RNA strands by, 3107
  - . effect on phage T<sub>2</sub>, 258
- Isotopic dilution, 26
- Israel, 1578
- Ixodes, 1877
  - . ricinus, 161, 1327, 1564
- Ixodide ticks, development of *RICKETTSIA prowaseki* in, 2674
- Ixodidae, 2548
- Ixodoidae, 2548
- Jamaica, respiratory viruses in, 2771, 2772
- Jamestown Canyon virus, 1738
- Japan, 1319, 1587, 2269
  - . epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 928
  - . 305 influenza virus, 142
- Japanese children, rhinovirus, isolated from, 1642
  - . B encephalitis vaccine, 82
  - . . . virus, 213, 345, 346, 538, 555, 1093
  - . . . . Nakayama strain, 346
  - . . viral haemagglutination, inhibiting action against, 3000
  - . . virus, animals infected with, 2826
  - . . . , antigenic analysis, 2995
  - . . . , effect of mercapto-ethanol on swine antisera, 906
  - . . . , inactivation by ether and deoxycholate, 2301
  - . . . infection, immunofluorescence, 1287
  - . . . . in mice, 345
  - . . . in horse, 2827
  - . . . and interferon, 213
  - . . . mercaptoethanol sensitivity of antibodies against, 2017, 2018
  - . . . neutralisation, 880
  - . . . photodynamic inactivation, 767
  - . . . serum neutralisation test with, 2258
  - . . . studies on complement potentiated neutralising antibodies with, 2519
  - . . . . on the morphology, 3371
  - . . . . on neutralisation of, 2518
  - . . . tissue culture vaccine against, 1765, 2689

Japanese encephalitis virus contd.

- . . . vaccine, formalin killed, 1561

- . . . . inactivated, 1561

- . quail, response to Rous sarcoma virus, 398

- . . Rous sarcoma virus in, 2353

Javesalla pellucida, 689

Jerry-Slough virus, 1738

Jeryl-Lynn strain, attenuated

- live, mumps virus vaccine, 2746, 2747

- . . . live mumps virus vaccine, 1555

Jijoye Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 1753

Jungle yellow fever activity in Eastern Panama, 936

Junin virus, 539

- . . in cell culture, 1502

- . . tolerance to, 1660

JV 56 cells, aneuploid change in, 2938

Kanganativ-Deichek test, 152

Kaolin, affect on immunoglobulins, 1299

Karachi, infantile diarrhoea, 947

KB cell culture, 50

- . cells, 320, 360, 367, 368, 482, 796, 797, 799, 1191, 1211, 1257, 2512

- . . biological separation of adenovirus T and V antigen synthesis in, 3260

- . . fusion by HVJ, 2932

- . . incorporation of 1-<sup>14</sup>C-D-glucosamine in the cytoplasm of, 2669

- . . infected with herpes simplex virus, 796

KB cells contd.

- . . infected with myxovirus parainfluenza, 366

- . . . . parainfluenza 3 virus, 1495

- . . RNA chromatographic properties, 1978

- . host cell, 469

Kemerovo virus in cell culture, 518, 519

- . . infected mice, 170

Kern-Canyon virus, electron microscopic studies, 2299

Kernel red streak of corn, relation of the wheat mol mite to, 2140

Keystone virus, 1738

Kidney cell monolayer, 125

- . transplantation, viral hepatitis, 929, 1321

- . tumour virus, 406

Kilham rat virus, 283, 451

- . virus and MS2 phage, 2149

Killed fowl plague virus vaccine, 568

Kinetic neutralisation method, 880

Kinetics of quinone inactivation of Tulane apple mosaic virus, 2363

Kinetic serum neutralisation (McBride) test for poliovirus, 1558

Kinetin, effect on NICOTIANA glutinosa, 2370

K-L method, studies on measles, 2273

KLEBSIELLA aerogenes type 54[A3(S1)] phage induced fucosidases hydrolysing the exopolysaccharide, 1424

Kleinschmidt method, 625, 1692  
 Korthof medium, 77  
 Krebs-2 ascites cell system, 739  
   . . tumour Kieselguhr, 42  
   . cells, polyribosome patterns  
     in, 1989  
 KSCN, 1151  
 Kuru, experimental, latent  
   viruses in chimpanzees with,  
     2126  
 K virus, 736  
  
 Labiatae, 955, 956, 957  
 Lack of reactivating activity in  
   the molluscum contagiosum  
   virus, 318  
   . of resistance, 39  
 La Crosse virus, 1738  
 Lactate dehydrogenase virus  
   infection, 1658  
 Lactic dehydrogenase, 50  
   . . elevating virus, associated  
     with scrapie-infected mice,  
       1659  
   . . increase in chicken's plasma,  
     infected with Rous sarcoma  
     virus, 885  
   . . isozyme pattern, 1085  
   . . virus (Riley's agent), 446,  
     1518  
   . . . adjuvanticity, 1740  
 LACTOBACTERIUM bifidus, 267  
 Lampson's method, 988  
 Landschütz sarcoma, 1314  
 Langat virus, 1093  
   . . infection in mice, 1448  
   . . . of monkeys, 950  
 Lanjan virus, 970  
 Laodelphax striatellus,  
   439

Lapinised rinderpest virus in cell  
   cultures of bovine leukocytes,  
     1724  
 Large scale cultivation, 40  
   . volume air sampler, 173  
   . white butterfly, 1466  
 Larval DNA complex, 1115  
   . instars of gypsy moth, 2384  
 Late cardiac prognosis after  
   coxsackie B infection, 3414  
   . cellular inhibition in rubella  
     virus infected BHK21 cells, 1892  
   . messenger synthesis, T4 late  
     development, 3108  
   . protein, 455  
   . . synthesis, 630  
   . vaccinia virus mRNA, 996  
 Latent carnation virus, 561  
   . lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
     virus infection, provocation of,  
       2838  
   . viruses, apples infected, 413  
   . . in chimpanzees with experi-  
     mental kuru, 2126  
   . . in quail embryo cells, 1899  
 Lawns, 21  
 L cell, 335, 452, 489, 508, 723,  
   732, 822, 827, 993, 1165, 1187,  
   1188, 1238, 1342, 2555, 2661,  
   2962, 2963  
   . . adaptation of Columbia SK  
     virus to, 3175  
   . . culture, 205, 985  
   . . . virus like particles in, 2229  
   . . infection with COXIELLA  
     burneti, 2464  
   . . infectivity of mengovirus RNA,  
     723  
   . . monolayer, 1240  
   . . nuclei, 2963



- L cell reovirus directed RNA synthesis in, 1990
- . . suspension culture, acid-soluble nucleotides, 2447
- LCM virus, immunological tolerance to 847, 848, 2528
- Leafhopper, 704
  - . borne virus, particle counting, 1220
  - . infection by Western X disease virus, 2639
  - . particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in, 3466
  - . six spotted, 2128
  - . tissue, infection with chili-iridescent virus, 2389
  - . transmission of witches' broom acid clover phyllody virus, 1688
  - . vector, 703, 1219, 2375
- Leaf mosaic pattern, virus strains and leaf ontogeny, in the production of, 1678
  - . ontogeny, mosaic patterns by turnip yellow mosaic virus, 2374
  - . protein, properties, 1665
  - . vein xylem, occurrence of artichoke mottle in crinkle virus, 2127
  - . water balance, effect of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus, 2371
- Lecithin, 401
- Lecithinase, 77
- Leicester, infectious hepatitis, 1322
- Lema melanopa, 701
- Length determination in phage T4, 532
- Lepidoptera, 444, 714, 1919
- LEPTOSPIRA icterohaemorrhagiae infection, 1009
- Leptospirae, serotypes, 77
- Lethal mutants within a strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2223
- Lethality of injected peach Western X disease virus to its leafhopper vector, 703
- Lettuce mosaic virus, inheritance of reaction in safflower, 1675
  - . necrosis yellow virus, 438, 1911
  - . . . . column chromatography, 758
  - . . . . structure, 1910
- Leukaemogenic viruses, 402
- Leucine transfer RNA, 643
- Leuko-agglutination index, 1254
- Leucyl-sRNA, modification after phage infection, 2062
- Leukaemia, 1304, 1305
  - . virus, 1313
  - . . altered esterase zymograms, 1175
  - . . radiation induced, from C57/BL mice, 2234
  - . . suppression of antibody forming cells, 2505
  - . . wide distribution in strains in laboratory mice, 3440
- Leukaemic cells, study, 3169
  - . subjects, study on the interferon production by the leukocytes of healthy and leukaemic subjects, 2872
- Leukaemogenic activity of murine leukaemic virus, 3375

- Leukaemogenic virus (Rich), 1307
  - . . novel antigenicity, 857
- Leukaemogenesis, 849
  - . infection with murine leukaemia virus, 1902
- Leukocyte concentrate, 58
  - . relationship between viruses, 90
- Leukocytic interferon, 1130
  - . pyrogen, 1130
- Leukosis virus, 1469
- L-fucose, metabolism by HeLa cells, 2926
  - . selective effect on BHK21 cells, 2943
- Light induced susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus, 421
  - . scattering studies, tobacco mosaic virus, 1150
- Lipid containing bacterial virus, 2492
- Lipogenesis, influence on growth of rabies virus brown adipose tissue of hamsters, 2614
- Lipomia of Wisconsin frogs, 407
- LIPOMYCES starkeyi, 1338
- $\beta$ -Lipoprotein, 1299
- Lipoprotein metabolism, 813
- Lipovirus cytopathogenicity, nature, 721
- Lippelt-Nagaloki test, 152
- Liquid nitrogen, viral sensitivity of bovine and avian cells before and after storage, 778
- LISTERIA monocytogenes, 989
- Live attenuated measles vaccine, 1767, 1777, 2748
  - . measles vaccine, 918, 1295
  - . . smallpox vaccine, 1294
  - . . virus, 1777
  - . . . vaccine, vaccination with, 3309
- Live mumps vaccine, 1294
  - . poliovirus vaccine, studies of complement fixing antibodies, 3011
  - . virus rabies vaccine for dogs (modified), 3312
- Liver, 820, 823
  - . endoplasmic reticular fractions during Q fever, 2623
  - . lesions, 589
  - . RNA, murine hepatitis virus, 2808
  - . suspension, 283
- LLCMK<sub>2</sub> cell line, growth of simian adenoviruses in, 2474
- Local cell concentration, affect upon the growth of chick embryo cells in tissue culture, 2965
- Locomotor activity of mice, alteration infected with influenza A virus, 3423
- LOLIUM perenne, 1121
- LONGIDORUS elongatus, 682, 686
  - . . multiplication, 1121
- Loss of interferon activity from the medium of cell cultures producing interferon, 1782
- Louisiana, 717
- Low molecular weight antigens in vesicular stomatitis virus, 113
  - . . . T4 phage specific RNA, 262
  - . temperature inactivation, 319
- L plaque character of echovirus 19S particles, 3200
- LS cells, growth, 2928
- L strain cells, 1182
  - . . fibroblast, reovirus RNA and its genetic function in, 2449
- Lucerne mosaic virus, 1451, 1905
  - . . . assay, 2135

Lucke frog renal adenocarcinoma, 407  
 . Tritus virus, 407  
 Lukuni virus, 948  
 Lumbo virus, 1738  
 Lumpy skin disease, 54, 182  
 Lungs, rubella virus, 728  
 Luria-Latarjet effect studied by  
   T4 lysozyme production, 2582  
 LYCOPERSICON esculentum, 121  
 Lymphadenopathy, 154  
 Lymphatic leukaemia, 163  
 . system as site of adjuvant  
   effect of pertussis vaccine, 83  
 Lymphoblastoid cells, 2935  
 Lymphocystic virus, 406  
 . . ultrastructure, 3376  
 Lymphocyte response to tuber-  
   culosis, 91  
 . transformation, effect of  
   antigens, 1737  
 Lymphocytic choriomeningitis  
   virus, 185, 225, 389  
 . . . in BHK21/13S agarose  
   suspension, 2211  
 . . . biophysical and bio-  
   chemical characterisation,  
   749  
 . . . characterisation, 3081  
 . . . infection, antiviral acti-  
   vity of higher plant, 964  
 . . . investigation, 3380  
 . . . infection in mice, 1297  
 . . . in newborn mice, immuno-  
   pathology of, 3437  
 . . . plaque assay for, 1886  
 . reaction to transplanted homo-  
   logous tumour cells, 2329  
 Lymphogranuloma, psittacosis  
   group, 404

Lymphoid cell suspension, new  
   tissue method by, 1985  
 . germinal centres, C-type virus  
   particles in, 2845  
 . leukosis virus, genetic resist-  
   ance of embryo infection, 3446  
 . . . lesions in young chicken  
   induced by, 3447  
 . organs, immunoreactivity, non-  
   susceptible animals inoculated  
   with poliovirus, 3301  
 Lymphoma, 16, 1305  
 . cell virus particles, 106  
 Lymphosarcoma of the toad, 407  
 Lymphotropic viruses, 151  
 Lyophilisation, preservation of  
   influenza virus infectivity by,  
   3076  
 Lyophilised polyvalent vaccine, 386  
 Lysine, 428  
 Lysis, 17  
 . mechanism of in T4 infected  
   cells, 2070  
 Lysogen, defective phage forma-  
   tion by, 3240  
 Lysogenic bacteria, 1525  
 . conversion of antigen character-  
   istic of SHIGELLA flexneri,  
   2593  
 . properties of STAPHYLOCOCCUS  
   aureus phage types, 278  
 . strain of phage, 1362  
 Lysogenising substance, 1055  
 Lysogenisation, 1417, 1420, 1823  
 Lysogeny in ESCHERICHIA coli,  
   biochemistry of, 2069  
 Lipolecithin, 365  
 Lysosomal enzyme, 216  
 Lysosome, 367,  
   1267



- Lysozyme response of virus infected serum and serum free mammalian cells, 2671
  - rich fractions from cultured cells isolation, 2667
- Lysozyme, 281, 652, 1130, 1363, 1364, 1620
  - ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, 1382
  - gene of phage T<sub>4</sub>, 2006, 2498
  - production, 264
  - synthesis, control of in temperate phages, 2708
- Lytic enzyme, induced by phage infection, 1422
  - factor associated with *Brucella* phage, 2799
- MACACA, 139, 327
  - mulatta, 327, 575, 844, 1273
  - rhesus monkey kidney cell culture, 2945, 2946
- Machupo antisera, 1502
  - virus, causative agent of Bolivian haemorrhagic fever, 1879
- Macroglobulin antibodies, 538
- Macromolecular substance, chromatography, 756
  - synthesis, 28
  - in cells, 510
  - in single cell culture, 3145
- Macromolecule, 37
- Macrophages, 90
- MACROSIPHUM avenae, 1687
- MACROSTELES fascifrons, interaction between strains of aster yellow viruses in, 2128
- Madagascar, 3099
- Madin-Derby bovine kidney cell line, 3191
- Madrid virus, 1861, 1862
- Maedi virus, studies on natural cases of, 3435
- Magnesium, 1135
  - chloride, 332, 1997
  - precipitation of alfalfa mosaic virus by, 3135
  - sulphate, 323
- MAGNOLIA kobus, 954
- Mahoney poliovirus, 502, 807
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus, aphid transmission, 1912
  - mosaic virus I, 59, 624
  - rough dwarf virus, 439
- MALACOSOMA americanum F, 444, 1461
- Malassez, 282
- Malaya, 970
- Male specific coliphage AE<sub>2</sub>, 232
- Malignant cells, replication time of, 2939
  - lymphoma in rabbits, inoculated with reovirus, 3418
  - transformation in tissue culture, infected with mouse leukaemia virus, 3215
- Malonate action, study, 2698
  - inhibition on virus multiplication, 1957
- Maloney leukaemia, 1305
  - virus, 1313
- Malonic acid, inhibition of respiration, 1104
- MALPIGHAMOEBA mellifacae, 1458
- Malus platycarpa, 413
  - pumila, 1665
- Mammalian cell, 32, 40, 504, 547, 726, 858, 1497
  - clones, 726



## Mammalian cell contd.

- . . cultures, study of small amoeba from, infected with Ryan virus, 2694
- . . cultured, polyribosomes, 2448
- . . . stationary phase of, 2446
- . . in culture nuclear uptake of exogenous DNA by, 3177
- . cultured cells, radioautography of nucleoli in, 2467
- . cells formation of nuclear polyhedral bodies, 1976
- . . grown in culture, thymidine incorporation into DNA and conversion to thymine in, 3178
- . . growth, role of fetuin and albumin in, 2465
- . . infection by small RNA viruses, 1496
- . . influenza virus multiplication in, 2690
- . . line, inhibition of DNA polymerase activity by caffeine in, 2442
- . . . RNA synthesis, histone metabolism in, 2450
- . . lysosome response of virus infected serum and serum free, 2671
- . . mini-colony assay for the viability of, 3176
- . . mutagenic capacity of adenoviruses for, 2204
- . . pericellular zone of, 2444
- . . pyrimidine nucleoside in, 2940
- . . sedimentation profiles of cytoplasmic polyribosomes in, 3165

## Mammalian contd.

- . chromosomes and viruses, 1975
- . ribosomes, 1474
- . . recognition of viral RNA by, 3031
- . virus preparation, infectivity after injection into insects, 2609
- . . temperature optima in cell cultures, 3192
- Mammary carcinoma cells, 52
- . . induction, mammary gland fatty acid in rat of different susceptibility to, 3453
- . gland, infection of cattle with parainfluenza virus 3, 1443, 1444
- . . fatty acids in rats to mammary carcinoma induction, 3453
- . tumour, 6
- . . virus, 1534, 1630
- . . . activation by urethane, 2359
- . . . infection, 3444
- . . . soluble antigen, 114
- Manitoba, 1674, 1687
- D-Mannose-containing polysaccharides, 3000
- Mannose, effect on infection of GOMPHRENA globosa by red clover vein mosaic virus, 2857
- Mantle pneumonia, 140
- Maraglas-Cardolite mixture, 1100
- Marek's disease, genetic resistance to, 3450
- . . electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins from chickens, 3449
- . . studies, 3224, 3225, 3226
- . . in tissue culture, 1176
- . . virus like particles in blood lymphocytes, 2125

Marine algae, action on vaccinia virus, 1971  
   bacteria-virus inactivating capacity, 2302, 2303  
 Marker studies of poliovirus, 64  
 Marmoset monkey, 589  
 Mass culture of synchronised cells, 2923  
   production of interferon, 206  
 Mastomys, 1773  
 Maternal rubella, serological diagnosis and foetal involvement, 2834  
   passive immunity to vaccinia virus, 2341  
 Mathematical models for infectivity dilution curves of plant viruses, 2625  
 Maus virus, 172  
 Mazurenko virus, 2997  
 May Grünwald-Giemsa, 1508  
 Mayaro strain B viruses, 1274  
   virus, 1489, 1862  
 McKercher and Saito's vaccine virus, 1200  
 Measles, 12, 522, 570, 676, 818  
   antibody pattern with, 1577  
   complement fixing, haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 1276  
   cytogenic study, 818  
   development of a cell culture system susceptible to, 2199  
   immune globulin, 2748  
   infected cells, salt dependent haemagglutinating particle from, 1888  
   like virus, 1276  
   natural, immunity, 2272  
   radioactivity with tritiated thymidine in, 2459

# Measles contd.

- . suppression of lymphocyte response to tuberculin, 91
- . -smallpox vaccine live, 1294
- . in Thailand, 2273, 2279
- . in USA, 2278
- . vaccination, failure of antibody response, following, 3310
- . . (routine) in Oxford, 2538
- . vaccine, 573
- . . field trial, with special reference to K-L method, 2273
- . . live, 1295
- . . . attenuated and further attenuated, 2271
- . viraemia, distribution of virus in blood component, 2349
- . virus, 91, 373, 374, 375, 376, 513, 818, 922, 939
- . . antibodies and antigens in panencephalitis, 552
- . . carrier cell line in LV 106 cells, 378
- . . comparative studies of the nature of, 1991
- . . Edmonston strain, 376
- . . electron microscopy, 1210
- . . haemagglutinating activity, 2262
- . . heat inactivation, 3133
- . . infected cell culture, 818
- . . infection, effect of amantadine, 2116
- . . . persistent, 375, 376
- . . . and vaccination affect with live measles virus vaccine, 3309
- . . lack of oncogenic potential on Syrian hamster embryo cell cultures, 3208
- . . Leningrad (4), 373

## Measles virus contd.

- . . Leningrad (16), 373
  - . . Moscow 6 strain, 1887
  - . . multiplication in cell cultures, 378
  - . . neutralisation, 540
  - . . . test, more rapid method of, 2737
  - . . neutralising antibody in new-born babies, 886
  - . . penetration in Vero cells, 1653
  - . . plaque formation and initial virus-cell interaction of, 3172
  - . . population (various) heterogeneity to and T50 markers of, 2013
  - . . replication in ultraviolet irradiated cells, 2461
  - . . reproduction, 374
  - . . Schwartz strain, 1887
  - . . strains, marker in the differentiation in, 1887
  - . . titration and neutralisation, 513
  - . . vaccine, 193
  - . . . attenuated, dosage study, 3311
  - . . . Edmonston strain, variants, 2013
  - . . . inactivated, 181, 1293
  - . . variants, haemagglutinating and haemolytic activity of, 2261
- Meconium of the newborn,  $\gamma$ -globulin content, 2243
- Melanine, 33
- Melanoconion, 1861
- Melanoma cell line, study, 780
- Melao virus, 1138
- Melbourne, 127, 2756

MELILOTUS officinalis, 1220

MELISSA officinalis, 957

. . non-tannin polyphenol, 956

. . tannin, 955

MELOLONTHA melolontha, 1689

. . infected by virus, 443

Melonate, 379

Membrane-coating component, 755

. filters, efficient filtration and sizing of viruses with, 2391

. pores in negatively stained whole cells, 2670

Membranous cisternae, proliferation, 811, 1182

Mengovirus, 172, 808, 1474

. cultivating, 351

. growth cycle, 337

. in human leukocyte culture, 361

. infected cells, protein leakage, 1174

. . L cells, 211

. . . . replication cycle, 508

. . . . respiration, 337

. infection, cytopathology, 811, 1182

. . treatment with statolon, 1783

. physicochemical studies, 1142, 1966

. prophylactic effect of statolon against, 3034

. replication in Novikoff rat hepatoma, 3122

. RNA infectivity in L cells, 723

. . polymerase, 211

. . . reversible inhibition of induction, 3123

. . replication, 336, 1993

. statolon induced resistance, 992

. variants, isolation, 1240



Meningitis, aseptic, due to echo-  
 viruses (4), 1574  
 . echovirus (44) as a cause of,  
 3416  
 . epidemic, 156  
 Meningococcus, 953  
 Meningoencephalitis, 1591  
 Meningopneumonia organism,  
 white blood cells agglutination,  
 1254  
 Meningopneumonitis, electron  
 transport, 388  
 Mentha piperitae, 957  
 . sativa, 1121  
 2-Mercaptoethanol, 906, 910,  
 1267, 2017, 2018, 2152  
 1-Mercapto-1-( $\beta$ -4-pyridethyl)-  
 benzimidazole, 974  
 Mercenaria extracts, leukomo-  
 genic viruses, 402  
 . mercenariae, 402, 962  
 Mercuribenzoate, 698  
 p-Mercuribenzoate induced  
 change of turnip yellow  
 mosaic virus, 1925  
 Mercury-containing preserva-  
 tives, affect on agar gel diffu-  
 sion precipitin reactions with  
 plant viruses, 3455  
 Merthiolate and foot-and-mouth  
 disease virus, 331  
 Mesenchymal tumours of the  
 stomach, 2122  
 Metabolic properties of early and  
 late vaccinia virus mRNA, 996  
 . removal of sulphur 1-methylisa-  
 tion 3-thiosemicarbazone, 729  
 METACHIRUS nudicaudatus, 405  
 Metal-binding agent,  
 11

Metallic ions, host parasite inter-  
 action, 11  
 Methanol precipitation, 562  
 L-Methionine, 482  
 Methotrexate, 954  
 Methylated-albumin, Kieselguhr  
 column chromatography, 198  
 Methylated purines, increase  
 excreted by hamsters bearing  
 adenovirus (12) induced tumours,  
 3404  
 Methylcellulose, 659  
 . overlay, 724  
 Methylcytosine, 1349  
 Methylene blue, 38  
 Methylglyoxal, 39  
 1-Methylisatin 3-thiosemicarb-  
 azone, 729  
 N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitroso-  
 guanidine, 1423  
 Metopolophium dirhodum, 1687  
 Mexico, 1458, 1472  
 Miccosukee Indians, 916  
 Microbiological assay, 23  
 MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1422  
 Microculture, method of obtaining  
 in the same Petri dish, 1922  
 Microelectrophoresis technique,  
 312  
 Microhaemagglutination-inhibition  
 method, 1092  
 Micromethod of assay, 556  
 Micro-neutralisation test for anti-  
 body determination, 1540  
 Microscopic fluorescence, photo-  
 metry of viral multiplication,  
 1721  
 MICROSTELES fascifrons, 1674  
 Microtissue culture assay,  
 513



- MICROTUS agrestis, resistance to arbovirus infection, 1646
- . arvalis, 160
- Midbrain haemorrhage, 1571
- Middelburg virus, 1489
- Milan, 3254
- Mild yellow edge virus, latent period, in vector CHAETOSYPHON fragaefolli, 2864
- Milk protein, adsorption of staphylococcal phage by, 1822
- Milker's nodule, aetiology, 1323
- . . virus, electron microscopy, 1575
- Millipore filtration method, 1791
- . membrane, concentration of viruses, 959
- . . filtration of arboviruses through, 2789
- MIMA polymorpha, 1059
- Mini colony assay for the viability of mammalian cells, 3176
- Minnesota university, 940
- Mint family, antiviral substances in plants, 955, 956, 957
- Mithramycin, effect on HeLa cells, 2927
- Mitomycin, 1034
- . C, 658, 817, 1081
- . induced  $\lambda$  phage development photosuppression of, 3392
- Mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672
- Mitotic changes in cell trypsinised cultures, 493
- Mixed infection with two plant viruses, 1520
- Mock interferon, 977
- Molecular basis of the action of interferon, 2554
- . weight, 611
- . . adenovirus DNA, 1000
- . . of fowlpox virus DNA, 156
- . . of 2 human interferons, 204, 1588
- MOLLUSCUM contagiosum, autoradiographic studies on, 1640
- . . features in Scotland, in Fijian villages, 2543
- . . virus, adsorption to mouse embryo cells in culture, 805
- . . . infection in swimming pools, 2276
- . . . non replicating, induction of interference and interferon synthesis, 2556
- . induced interference in mouse embryo cells, 2215
- Moloney lymphoma subline, immunoresistant, 2996
- . method for concentration and partial purification of murine leukaemia virus, 400
- . mouse leukaemia virus, 401
- . virus, 402
- . . effect on protein-bound iodine level, 2358
- . . immunoglobulin deficiencies, 1301
- . . induced mouse leukaemia, 3088
- . . purification by zonal ultracentrifuge system, 759
- . . transplantable leukaemia, 402
- Monarch butterfly, 720
- Monkey adenovirus, hybrid of, 3185
- . cell adapting component, 1002

## Monkey contd.

- . heart tissue, 817
- . . . culture, 302
- . kidney, 834
- . . cells, 3, 31, 327, 491, 1210
- . . . culture, virus multiplication, 1957
- . . . infection with adenoviruses
- acridine orange staining, 2196
- . . . monolayer, 1131
- . . . sensitivity to virus, 1503
- . . culture, 1192
- . . epithelial cell, 187
- . . H type rhinovirus, 333
- . . monolayer, 191
- . . tissue cell culture, nucleic acid metabolism, 1504, 2197
- . . . . (CERCOPITHECUS), 1504
- . neurovirulence of group B arbovirus, 1093
- . pox, histopathological and virological studies in, 1637
- . pox virus, 1514
- . . . properties, 664
- . renal epithelium, 294

## Monochromatic light, photoinactivation of tobacco mosaic virus RNA, 1159

## Monocyte as host cell for vesicular stomatitis virus replication in vitro, 2350

## Monolayer culture, 2445

## 5-Monophosphate, 795

## Monospecific antisera, 903, 909

## . sera, 88

## Moravia, 949

## Morphogenesis of parainfluenza virus, 620

- . of phage 22, 621

## Morphogenetic cycle of a hamster virus associated with BHK strain or with tumours, 999

## Morphological characteristics of African swine fever virus, 623

- . development of Chikungunya virus, 220
- . studies of maize mosaic virus I, 624

## MORPHOLOGY, 219-222, 619-625, 994-1008, 1347-1359, 1600-1603, 1784-1787, 2057, 2298-2300, 2561-2573, 2787-2790, 3035-3044, 3355-3378

## Morphology of chick embryo cell culture, 41

- . and DNA of virus from blue green algae, 625
- . of G type pili, 63
- . of human respiratory virus, 622
- . of purified tick-borne encephalitis virus, 219

## Moscow, 938, 960

## Mosquitoes, 345, 584, 949, 2766, 2767, 2773, 3038

## . iridescent virus, 717

## . SV-40 infected, 2090

## . transmitted Western equine encephalitis virus, 168

## Most probable number method, 19

## Mouse, 74, 677

## . ascitic fluid, arbovirus antibody, 1747

## . . . polyoma virus antibody, 269

## . ascites tumour cells, RNA dependent RNA polymerase in isolated nuclei from, 1705

## . cell relationship between coxsackie virus A6 RNA, 808

## Mouse contd.

- . cellular DNA in polymerase viral capsids, 1835
- . embryo, 1193
- . . cell, 1470, 2215
- . . . line, chromosome studies, 2480
- . . . culture, 575, 727, 776
- . . . synthesis of  $^3\text{H}$ -RNA and  $^3\text{H}$ -DNA in, 3179
- . . fibroblast, 985
- . . monolayer, 737
- . fibroblast, 303
- . . cell, 948
- . . L-929, 854
- . . L-929 plaque assay for herpes simplex virus in, 2214
- . hepatitis virus, RNA synthesis and nuclear RNA polymerase activity in infection with, 2338
- . immunoglobulin, 888
- . interferon, 208
- . kidney cell, 516
- . L cell interferon antisera in rabbit, 1781
- . leukaemia cells, interaction with L cells in tissue culture, 2962, 2963
- . . virus, inhibition by actinomycin D, 744
- . . . , malignant transformation in tissue culture, infected with, 3215
- . . . , viral interference test, 1566
- . mammary tumour, viral antigens, 1725
- . . . virus, 1313
- . . . . induced, non-cross reacting resistance to, 3443

## Mouse contd.

- . monotypic, immune ascitic fluid, 736
- . myocardium, localisation of coxsackie B4 virus, 901
- . passage virus, 131
- . peritoneal macrophage culture, electron microscopic study of lactic dehydrogenase virus, 1518
- . sarcoma, specific transplantation antigen, 543
- . . ultrastructure of, 2961
- . spleen germinal centre, virus like particles, 3271
- . synthetic RNA homology, 198
- Mosaic pattern in cultured cell, effect of colchicine on, 2450
- M protein, 279
- MS-2 virus, 8
- Mucopolysaccharide, 371, 609
- Mucoprotein, 35
- Mucosal disease in cattle in Australia and New Guinea, 2542
- . . in cattle, field procedure for, 2087
- Mulberry silkworm, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, 2145
- Multi-hit mechanism for the induction of mutation, 68
- Multinucleated muscle fibres, 1071
- Multiple infection of cell monolayers by virus mixtures, 494
- . virus isolation from rectal particles, 824
- Multiplication of virus, 20
- Multiplicity reactivation of vaccinia virus, 314, 489
- Mumps, 818, 862, 1292
- . antibody, measuring, 1555
- . . patterns, 1577



## Mumps contd.

- cytopathic effect, 512
- meningoencephalitis, 156
- vaccination, 1292
- . and parainfluenza (1) anti-bodies, 3308
- virus, 512, 609, 900, 1268, 1517, 1790
- . haemadsorption, 3233
- . in human leukocytes culture, 361

## Murine adenovirus strain K87, 1429

- C type virus, observation, 2357
- cell culture, polyoma virus DNA, 1190
- hepatitis, 1265
- . virus (3), 12
- . . effect on liver RNA, 2808
- . . (3) fate of, after intravenous injection into mice, 2337
- . . interaction between murine sarcoma virus and, 3032
- leukaemia, 614, 615
- . effect of digitonine on the virions, 740
- . induced by Mazurenko, Friend, Graffi viruses, in vitro cytotoxic test, 2997
- . and interferon, 2785
- . sarcoma complex virus, infection, 3033
- . virus, 10, 400, 1175
- . . (Rauscher), 400, 1175
- . . adenosine triphosphate activity, 830
- . . immunofluorescent antibody test, 104
- . . infection, influence of stress on, 3441

## Murine leukaemia virus contd.

- . . . infection, leukaemogenesis and virus proliferation, 1902
  - . . . Moloney method, 400
  - . . . physical and chemical properties, 1143
  - . . . structure and leukaemogenic activity, 3375
  - . lung cell, metabolism of nucleic acid, 1189
  - . . . Rauscher virus variants in cell cultures of, 2693
  - . sarcoma virus, characteristics of in vitro assay and virus infected cells, 3214
  - . . . characterisation of a possible variant, 3029
  - . . . (Harvey) focus formation, 2859
  - . . . (Moloney strain) independent culture conversion, 2960
  - . . leukaemic virus complex, titration patterns, 2619
  - . . virus multiplication, 2957
  - . . . production of virus by mammalian cells, transformed by, 2958
  - . . . stimulating interaction between hepatitis virus and, 3032
  - . . . transformation of hamster cells, 1508
  - . . . tumour induction by thymectomised rats by, 2841
- Murray Valley encephalitis, 486
- . . . studies on morphology, 3371
  - . . . virus, 1746
- MUS musculus, 495
- MUSA superba Roxb. effect of the seed of, on smallpox virus, 2342



- Muscle cell, 2484
- Mushroom trays, virus like particles in a weed growing on, 2144
- MUSTELA putorius fero, 1446
- Mutant of rabbit virus adapted to DROSOPHILA, 66
- Mutants of SV-40, 529
- Mutation of phage T4, 68
- . with glucose oxime, 456
- Mwitunde groundnuts, reaction to virus infection, 2863
- MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis . with DNA, extracted from mycobacteriophage B, 655
- Mycoplasma in acute pneumonias, 2769
- . in acute respiratory illness, 2770
  - . pneumonia, 934, 986
  - . separation from virus pools and tissue culture system, 2183
  - . submicroscopic morphology, 2057
- Mycoplasmal arthritis in chickens, 2360
- Myeloblast, virus infected, relationship between grey bodies and, 2000
- Myeloblastosis virus antigen, detection in cell cultures, 2722
- . . infection, thymidine kinase activity in, 3082
- Myocarditis, 853, 1439
- . due to coxsackie A9 virus, 3413
- MYOTIS myotis, 951
- Myotropism, 590
- Myxobacteria, rhabidosomes, 658
- Myxomatosis, 372
- Myxoma virus, South African strain (Samarelli), 372
- Myxovirus, 20, 176, 203, 222, 406, 490, 500, 515, 522, 676, 742, 969, 1163
- . activity, 127
  - . agglutination of erythrocyte stromata by, 1551
  - . concentration, in polyethylene glycol, 754
  - . effect of vitamin A, 1998
  - . group II, 922
  - . group, storage of viruses, 229
  - . immunodiffusion studies on, 2735
  - . infected cells, vitamin A effect on monopolysaccharides, 371
  - . influenzae, 1268
  - . . PR8, kinetic study of the cellular antibodies, 2245
  - . inhibitor interaction, 1144
  - . intracellular haemagglutinin, 129
  - . multiplication, inhibition of, 2421
  - . neuraminidase, effect of azo dyes on virus multiplication, 2905
  - . . studies in virus cell receptor interaction, 3283
  - . . synthesis, 476
  - . parainfluenza I (Sendai), 204
  - . . . . inhibition of the multiplication, 2906
  - . . 2, preliminary electron microscopic study, 3234
  - . . 3, 368, 369
  - . . KB cells, 367

- Myxovirus parotidis, 1268
  - protein synthesis in cells, 500
  - specificity of the primary and secondary antibody responses to, 897
  - study of haemagglutinating activity, 2032
  - template synthesis in, 1938
  - Thomsen antigen in red cells, induced by, 3269
- MYZUS persicae virus, 414, 427, 434, 1912
  - persistens, 102
- Validixic acid, effect on the growth of bacterial viruses, 1014
- Narcissus mosaic virus, 1217
  - tazetta, 954
- Nascent ribosomes from HeLa cells, 2453
- National Institutes of Health reference vaccine, 562
- Natural 19S antibodies against ØX174 and T<sub>2</sub> phages, 1751
- Necrotic cervix, due to herpes simplex infection, 2805
- Negative contrast technique, 199
  - staining method, 219
- Negatively stained Semliki Forest virus, 341
  - . virions, 6
- NEISSERIA perflava, 1612
- Nematode borne viruses, 682, 683
- Nematodes, transmission of plant pathogenic viruses by, 2866
- Neoantigen 6 induction by herpes virus A, 122
- Neodiprion swainei, development of a nuclear polyhedrosis of, 1460
- Neomycin, 1685
  - . sulphate, 963
- Neonatal hepatitis, rat virus disease, 3402
  - . rabbit skin, susceptibility to herpes simplex virus, 2093
  - . thymectomised hamsters, polyoma virus infection, 2328
  - . thymectomy, effect on tumour induction, 1075
- Neoplastic transformation, induced by SV-40 virus, 2208, 2948
- Nerve cell, 583
- Nervous system, histopathological lesions in West Nile virus infection of horses, 3422
- Neural histopathology, 704
- Neuraminic acid, 476
  - . . as cell receptor for influenza virus, 2611
- Neuraminidase, 46, 142, 194, 468, 732, 773, 1181, 1275
  - . activity, 176, 969
  - . . of Ehrlich ascites cells in mice, 2426
  - . inactivation curve, 127
  - . of influenza virus, 2425
  - . specificity, 732
  - . treated monkey erythrocytes, increased sensitivity of, 2262
- Neuraminolactose, 476
- Neurotoxin, 276
  - . release from SHIGELLA dysenteriae by phage infection, 276
- Neurotropic viruses, 218
- Neurotropism, 590

- Neurovaccine virus, murine strain, 1083
- Neurovaccinia infected mice, N-ethylisation  $\beta$ -thiosemi-carbazone in, 2099
- Neurovirulence, coxsackie virus, 590
- Neutral red, enhancement of St. Louis arbovirus plaque formation, 2971
- Neutralisation, 569, 678
  - . of different murine interferons by antibody, 980
  - . of Japanese encaphalitis virus, 880
  - . of poliovirus, 99, 100
  - . test, 182, 895
  - . . antibody level, vaccination against smallpox, 2268
  - . . for rubella antibody, 878
- Neutralising antibody, 93, 97, 158, 177, 297, 381, 556, 557, 675, 1281, 1282, 2774
  - . . titre, 153
  - . antigen, 266
  - . and haemagglutination, inhibiting activity of nasal secretion following influenza A<sub>2</sub> infection, 879
- Neutrophil granulocytes, 58
- Newborn cotton rats, 590
  - . hamster kidney cell, trans-formation by Simian adeno-virus, 2685
  - . . prevention of SV-40 tumori-genesis by maternal immunisa-tion, 2739
  - . runt disease, infection with reo-virus (3), 1091, 1092
- New buffer, use of in animal cell cultures, 2930
- Newcastle disease vaccine, commercial inactivated, 3012
  - . . virus, 7, 31, 129, 193, 203, 205, 209, 227, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 404, 446, 452, 465, 500, 603, 608, 610, 613, 732, 955, 957, 974, 978, 993, 1343, 1361, 1503, 1553, 1630, 1739, 1780, 1781, 1790, 1886.
  - . . . accidental isolation on avirulent strains of, 2699
  - . . . alteration of virus particles by proteases, 366
  - . . . Asplein strain, 351
  - . . . in bovine cells, 3190
  - . . . cell multiplicity, 212
  - . . . changes in RNA in cells, 363
  - . . . complementary RNA, 1698, 1999
  - . . . concentration of, 3141
  - . . . haemagglutinating activity, 366
  - . . . haemolytic activity, 817
  - . . . helical nucleocapsid of, 1784
  - . . . inactivation of cell forming properly by phospholipase A, 365
  - . . . infected cells, 476
  - . . . infection, stimulation of RNA synthesis after, 2700
  - . . . infectious bronchitis virus, interference with, 2972
  - . . . inhibition of host cell protein and RNA synthesis by, 2423
  - . . . interferon production in cells stimulated by, 2049

## Newcastle disease virus contd.

- . . . intracellular RNA synthesis, 362
- . . . Italy strain, 203
- . . . . Milano, 1945 strain, 371
- . . . Komaroo strain, 351
- . . . in L cells, interferon synthesis, 2555
- . . . L cell system, 976
- . . . Lentogenic strain, plaque enhancement of, 3223
- . . . . . use of yolk sac route of inoculation for titration of, 3222
- . . . mechanism of suppression of protein synthesis in cells, attached by, 815
- . . . method, exaltation, 1447
- . . . nucleocapsid, isolation of, 2876
- . . . oncolytic effect, 945
- . . . persistent infection of heteroploid and diploid cells with plaque variants of, 1490
- . . . photodynamic inactivation with acridine orange, 2178
- . . . plaque forming capacity of, 2691
- . . . . morphology, 3221
- . . . production of interferon by chick embryo cells, infected with, 2559
- . . . Queensland isolate, pathogenicity to chickens, 1556
- . . . (recently isolated), infection of chicks, 1652
- . . . relationship of plaque size and virulence for chicken, 2485
- . . . replication and interferon production, 212

- . . . RNA synthesis, action of proflavine on, 1479
- . . . . in cells, infected with, 1134
- . . . specific interference among strains of, 2218
- . . . structural aspect of ovine  $\alpha$ -glycoprotein, 2297
- . . . suppression of protein synthesis, 364
- . . . ultraviolet irradiated, interferon, 1343
- . . . Victoria strain, 452
- New DNA polymerase, 315
- . human respiratory virus, effect, 1333
- New Guinea, 164
- . . (second) Burkitt lymphoma, virus bearing lymphoblast from, 2934
- . herpes virus, virus disease caused by, 2281
- . human picorna virus, 665
- . . respiratory virus, effect, 1333
- . Jersey, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330
- . low molecular weight RNA in HeLa cell ribosomes, characterisation of, 3151
- . Mexico, 2773
- . rabies vaccine from cellular culture, 2750
- . respiratory virus growth, 1183
- . South Wales, 2741
- . spindle type virus disease in a Lucanide of Madagascar, 3099
- . tissue culture method for antibody synthesis, 1985
- . viral component of adenovirus 5, 856



- New Zealand marine blue mussel  
*MYTILUS edulis aeteanus*, 961
- N'-furfurylbiguanidine hydro-  
 chloride, 31
- NICOTIANA debneyi, 433
- . glutinosa, 424, 438, 758, 1452, 1673
  - . . cucumber mosaic virus in-  
 fection, 1904
  - . . effect of kinetin on, 2370
  - . rustical var. humilis, 1456
  - . tabacum Havana, 694
  - . . Judy's Pride, 696
  - . . L., 432, 1103, 1520, 1673, 1677, 1908
  - . . Samsun var., 1104, 1453
  - . . white Burley, 696
  - . tubular component in cells of  
 healthy on tobacco mosaic  
 virus infected, 1677
- Nitrogen mustard bis( $\beta$ -chloro-  
 ethyl)methylamine, 489
- Nitromine (nitrogenous mustard  
 derivative), 945
- Nitroquinoline-N-oxide, 2293
- Nitrosoguanidine, action on  
 tobacco mosaic virus, 1924
- Nitrous acid, induction of  
*ESCHERICHIA coli* K12( $\lambda$ ) by,  
 2313
- Nodamura virus from Japan,  
 1537, 3421
- Nodule bacteria of kidney bean,  
 274
- . . phage, 274
  - . . . induced changes in, 2598
- Non-acetylated N-terminal  
 sequences of the green tomato  
 atypical mosaic virus coat  
 protein, 436
- Non-carcinogenic adenovirus 2 and  
 4, 1000
- Non-cross reacting resistance to  
 virus induced mouse mammary  
 tumours, 3443
- Non-cytopathic adventitious virus,  
 446
- . . virus, 446
  - . . . intrinsic interference in  
 assaying, 2148
- Non-defective tryptophan-trans-  
 ducing phage  $\phi$ 80, 254
- Non-flagellate mutants of phage  
 PBS1, 240
- Non-glucosylated T<sub>2</sub> phage DNA,  
 23
- Non-haemadsorbing virus, 446
- Non-haemagglutinating complement  
 fixing V antigen or parainfluenza  
 virus 1, 131, 132
- . . V antigen, 131, 132
- Non-ideal biopolymers, studies,  
 1716
- Non-infectious haemagglutinin, 674
- Non-neoplastic (long term) cells,  
 2480
- Non-malignant cell, replication  
 times of, 2939
- Non-oncogenic human adenovirus,  
 469
- . . viruses, 469
  - . . . A<sub>2</sub>, A<sub>4</sub>, 469
- Non-protein sulphhydryl content of  
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells,  
 3155
- Non-specific herpes simplex  
 antigen, 297
- . . resistance to initial virus in-  
 fection, correlation of ectodes-  
 mata number with, 3458

- Non-specific sensitization with pertussis vaccine, 567
- Non-tannin polyphenol, 956
- Non-transferable R<sub>21</sub> factor, 1826
- Non-vector leafhopper, aster yellow virus, 700
- Non-viral agent, 987
- Normal syngeneic lymphoid cell, 847
- Northern quahaug, 174, 962
- Nosema apis, 1458
- Novel antigenicity with leukaemogenic virus, 857
- Novikoff hepatoma, 1707
  - . . cells, 336
  - . rat hepatoma, mengovirus replication in, 3122
  - . . . cells, virus maturation, 3123
- Nuclear histones, 367
  - . inclusion, 293
  - . membrane, initiation of DNA replication at the, 2925
  - . . in tissue culture cells, reduplication, 803
  - . polyhedrosis, 710, 711
  - . . of NEOPHIPRION swainei, 1460
  - . . virus, 444, 712
  - . . . bioassay of, 2384
  - . . . DNA, isolation, 2145
  - . . . formation of nuclear polyhedral bodies in mammalian cells infected with viral DNA, 1976
  - . . . infection in silkworm, 2232, 2386
  - . protein synthesis, stimulation by interferon of, 2051
  - . replication in HeLa cells, 13

## Nuclear contd.

- . RNA polymerase activity in mice after mouse hepatitis virus infection, 2338
- . uptake of exogenous DNA by mammalian cells, 3177
- Nuclease, 393
- Nucleic acid, 15, 474, 595, 646, 680, 1454
  - . . of arbovirus Tribec, study, 2790
  - . . base composition, relationship between nucleic acid content, radiosensitivity of viruses, 1964
  - . . of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 3144
  - . . of densonucleosis virus of the lepidoptera, 1919
  - . . of the host cell, 256
  - . . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli phage, 2577
  - . . of influenza virus, 352, 2157
  - . . metabolism after infection with SV-40, 1504, 2197
  - . . . in BHK cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3202
  - . . of phage ØN, 2161
  - . . of Sendai virus, 2219
  - . . synthesis, 285
  - . . . in frog virus infected BHK 21/13 cells, 2002
  - . . . in HeLa cells, 1493
  - . . titration by haemaggregation inhibition, 1556
  - . . type of transmissible gastroenteritis virus of pigs, morphologic characteristics, 3373
- Nucleolar uridine <sup>3</sup>H incorporation in virus infected plants, 1098

- Nucleopolyhedrosis of PANDEMIS lamprosana, 444
- Nucleoproteins, assembly in vitro of, 3378
- Nucleoside, effect on phosphorylation of thymidine by normal and phage infected ESCHER-ICHIA coli, 2576
- Nucleotide composition of the cohesive ends of phage  $\lambda$  DNA, 1815
  - . . of polyoma virus DNA, 26
  - . incorporating system, 211
  - . phosphohydrolase in purified vaccinia virus, 2877
- Numerical classification of viruses, 1334
  - . taxonomy and influenza B virus, 2781
- Ntaya virus, 582
- Oats, 701
- Oglesky (1964), 724
- Oil adjuvant, 73, 85
  - . . assessment of and aqueous influenza vaccines, 2534, 2535
- Oleandomycin, 1685
- Oligodinucleotides, interaction with denaturated DNA, 2394
  - . pattern of 28S and 18S RNA, after pancreatic RNase digestion, 3149
- Olphidium brassica, electrophoretic mobility of zoospores, 3465
  - . . host specificity of tobacco stunt virus, 1686
- Oncogenesis of adenovirus 12, pathological studies, 2804
- Oncogenesis, bursa-dependent lymphoid tissue, 1097
  - . and polyoma infection, 1745
- Oncogenic adenovirus, 994
  - . adenovirus 12, 123
  - . agent, 10
  - . DNA viruses, infection of muscle cultures, 1838
  - . human adenovirus, 469
  - . potential, 3
    - . . of human adenovirus, 2803
    - . . lack of in measles virus, 3208
  - . and transforming activity of hydroxylamine-inactivated SV-40 viruses, 2207
  - . virus, 469, 787
  - . . (polyoma), effect of fluorouracil 737
- Oncolytic effect of Newcastle disease virus, 945
- One day egg culture of animal viruses to the production of anti-rabies vaccine, 2274
- Ontogeny of macrophage resistance to mouse hepatitis, 628
- Onyong-nyong strain, 1274
- Opossum virus B (lymphogranuloma psittacosis group), 405
- Optical absorbance studies, reaction of RNA with formaldehyde, 2395
  - . rotatory dispersion of viruses, 1149
  - . poliovaccination, 1290, 1291
  - . poliovirus infection in monkeys, 2263
  - . . vaccine campaign, strategic viral surveillance of sewage during and following an, 2761
  - . tissue, permeability, 591

- Orang-outang, 584
- Orchid, viruses from, 412
- Orchitis, 1292
- Organ culture, 43, 622, 2924
  - . . evaluation of antiviral compounds for rubella virus, using, 2202
  - . . growth of Sendai virus, 1509
  - . . of nasal mucosa, 1509
  - . . perfusion chamber, 1488
  - . . of trachea, 1509
- Organogenesis of chick embryo, 16
- Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai, 1774
- Ornithosis, 9, 140
  - . virus, avian reservoir of, by complement fixation test, 2847
- Oropharynx, 665
- Orosomucoid, 732
- Osmium tetroxide, preservation of tobacco mosaic virus crystals, 1100
  - . . post fixation, 58
- Osmotic stability of the infected cells, 17
- Ossa virus, 1861, 1862
- Osseous tumour, 9
- Ouchterlony technique, 115
- Overt disease, rubella immunity as correlated to, 2246
- Ovine abortion agent, associated with human abortion, 1661
  - . enzootic abortus virus, cultivating, 392
  - . L, glycoprotein, inhibitor of Newcastle disease virus, 2297
- Oxidised polyamines, interaction with DNA, 1926
  - . . phagocytic action, 2171
- Oxidative metabolism of L. 929 cells, 337
- Oysters, antiviral substance, 35
  - . phage clearance in, 3401
- Palmitate metabolism in tumours, 2001
- Panama, 1329, 1330
  - . canal, 936
- Pancreas, 823
- Pancreatic DNA, 23
- Pancreatin, affect on growth of reovirus, 338
  - . . on plaque formation by influenza virus, 3205
- Pandermis lamprosana, 444
- Panencephalitis, 552
- Panonychus citri, 1921
  - . ulmi, virus disease, 1921
- P antigen, 1538, 1539
- P antiserum, 1539
- Paolin II, 35
- Paper chromatographic analysis, 21
  - . . studies, 430
- Papilloma-polyoma type viruses, structure, 2561
  - . virus antigen, 109
  - . . DNA, supercoiling of, 1671
- Papillomata keratinisation induced by Shope virus, 2088
- Papio cynocephalus, 147
  - . spp., 155
- Papovirus SV-40 tumour antigen, reaction with hamster antibody, 890
- Papova virus, 406
  - . . SV-40, 1270, 1271
  - . viruses in tumour tissue cultures, 284



## Para, 841

- . adenovirus in simian cells, 785
- . (defective SV-40), 1002
- Parainfluenza groups, 229
  - . virus, 7, 27, 580, 619, 620, 1331, 1517
  - . . (1), 131, 132, 146, 203, 204, 206, 556, 1300, 1575
  - . . . antibodies and mumps vaccination, 3308
  - . . . immunoglobulins, 1300
  - . . . non-haemagglutinating complement fixing V antigen, 132
  - . . (2), 146, 370, 934
  - . . . adsorption and elution of, 3285
  - . . . tween ether treated haemagglutinin of, 2260
  - . . (3), 146, 368, 556, 581, 600, 934, 952, 1331, 1575
  - . . . cytopathic effect, in organ cultures of human respiratory tract tissue, 369
  - . . . immunofluorescence and infectivity, 1754
  - . . . incorporation of tritiated uridine, 1495
  - . . . infection of cattle, 1443, 1444
  - . . . isolation from Egyptian water buffaloes, 1445
  - . . . neuraminidase activity of a bovine strain, 176
  - . . . and (1), changes in antibody response in successive immunisation in rats with, 3304
  - . . (5), 215
  - . . SV (5), 466
  - . . . . cytopathic effect in Vero cells, 1885

## Parainfluenza virus contd.

- . . action of mitotic activity of primary trypsinised human embryo kidney cell cultures, 1972
- . . in BHK/21 cells, 370
- . . infectivity, effect of ultra-violet irradiation, 2916
- . . isolation from the lungs of sheep, 3427
- . . micro-neutralisation test, 1540
- . . morphogenesis, 620
- . . response to trivalent parainfluenza virus, 79
- . . separation of haemagglutination inhibitors from antibodies to, 2525
- . . . (1) vaccine, 79
- . . . (2) vaccine, 79
- . . . (3) vaccine, 79
- Paralytic poliomyelitis, 584
- Paramyxovirus, 127, 829
  - . infection, laboratory diagnosis by electron microscopy, 1517
- Paraphenylenediamine, 379
- Parathyroid hormone by human parathyroid cells, 2457
- Paravaccinia virus, 1323
  - . . agar gel diffusion studies, 3291
- Paromycin, 1034
- Partial purification of maize rough dwarf virus, 439
- Particle aiding replication of adenovirus, 3, 295
  - . size of bean yellow mosaic virus, 687
- Passive haemagglutination method, adenovirus antigen, 2252
  - . . reaction, differentiation of rickettsial antibodies by, 2506

- Passive haemagglutination test for serological test with plant virus, 2362
- Patas monkey kidney cell culture, 2477
- Pathogenicity of Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 167
- Pathogenesis of equine influenza A<sub>1</sub>, 391
  - of viral hepatitis, 151
  - virus disease rashes, 171
- Patois virus, 1861, 1862
- Paul-Bunnell test, 931, 1082
- Pea aphid, 1122, 2137
- Peach mosaic virus in apricot trees, 2367
  - tree virus, treatment with dimethyl sulphoxide, 1914
  - Western X disease virus, 703, 704
- Pea enation mosaic virus, differential transmission of two, 2137
  - . . . transmission by pea aphid, 1122
- Peanut stunt virus, seed transmission, 2378
  - . . isolation from bean 3094
- Penetration of tick borne encephalitis virus into the thymus of mice, 159
- Penicillin G, 1278, 1685
  - toxicity, 3072
- PENICILLIUM cyaneo-fulvum bourge, antiviral substance from, 1960
- funiculosum, 33
  - . inducers of interferon, 1595
  - stoloniferum, 991
- Pennsylvania, 933
- Pentagonal dipyramidal crystal like structure, intracellular herpes virus aggregate in the form of, 2562
- Pepper, virus infected cells, 415
- Peppermint, 957
- Pepsin, 343, 691
  - . digestion of virus particles in canine hepatitis, 2602
- Peptic ulceration, (herpes simplex virus in), 2095
- Peptide, 34
  - . mapping, 3270
  - . solid phase synthesis, 2030
- Peregrinus maidis, virus particles in, 1917
- Pericarditis, 853
- Pericellular zone of mammalian cells, 2444
- Peridroma saucia, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 711
- Perineurium cell, 681
- Periodate, 670
- Peripheral blood leukocytes, continuous suspension culture of, 2617
- Peritoneal lymphoid cell, sensitized, 1306
- Permanent monkey kidney cell, 502
- PEROMYSCUS maniculatus feral rodent, 1074
- Persistence of Central European encephalitis virus in Ixodes ricinus, 161
  - . of poliovirus on fabrics, 150
  - . of viral antibodies in patient with chronic bronchitis, 95
- Pertussis vaccine, lymphatic system as site of adjuvant, 83
  - . . non-specific sensitisation, 567

Pett virus, 118

Petunia leaf strips, 1451

Pfizer Laboratories, England, 1272

Phage 21, 632, 838, 1049

- . 80, 535

- . 82, 535

- . 83A, 946

- . 434, 633

- . 6557, 946

- . of *Acetobutylic bacterium*, 1061

- . (actino), 235, 255, 1065

- . . MSP, 832

- . . multiplication, electron microscopy, 832

- . . temperature-sensitive replication of, 2322

- . adsorption, adhesions between wall and membranes of *ESCHER-ICHIA coli*, 3383

- . AE2, male specific, 232

- . aerolised, 18

- . aerosol, challenge of installed air contamination control system, 2150

- . . effect of air ions, 228

- . of *AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens*, 236, 2597, 3399

- . of *ALCALIGENES*, 237

- .  $\alpha$ , 1149

- . . viral function, 1418

- . amber mutants, spontaneous revertants, 1251

- . ambivalent, mutation, streptomycin suppression, 1249

- . (anti) of *ACTINOMYCES globisporus*, 1064

- . AR9 of *BACILLUS subtilis*, fine structure of, 2570

- . associated enzymes, 276

- . . exonucleases, 633

Phage contd.

- . associated polysaccharide de-polymerase, 21

- . attached to psychrophilic and mesophilic pseudomonads, 3396
- . B3, 1149

- . of *BACILLUS*, 231

- . . . *brevis*, 2326

- . . . DNA strands, 1700

- . . . *subtilis*, 2335

- . . . . adsorption, 168, 2594

- . . . . function, 632

- . . . . glucose attached to DNA, 3360

- . . . . inactivation by hydroxyl-amine, 238

- . . . . photodynamic inactivation, 653

- . B1 DNA, extracted, infection of competent *MYCOBACTERIUM smegmatis* with, 3059

- . B1 (mycobacteriophage), 655

- . -bound enzyme, 276

- . of *BRUCELLA*, adsorption, 88

- . . . inactivation on full antigen substrates of *BRUCELLA*, 241

- . . . inhibition, 242

- . . . lytic factor associated with, 2799

- . -carried lac genes, 2240

- . of *CARYOPHANON sublatum* X13, virulent, 242

- . . *CAULOBACTER*, 244

- . C2 DNA, 234

- . . . immunochemical properties, 1535

- . CD-DNA secondary structure, 2788

- . . *cereus-anthraxis-mycoides*, streptomycin sensitivity, 245

## Phage contd.

- . clearance in oyster, 3401
- . of CLOSTRIDIUM botulinum, 3398
  - . . . histolyticum, 1831
  - . . . . anaerobe, 246
  - . . . . tetani, 1832
- . coded enzymes, 1025
- . (coli), 263, 1373
  - . . (21), 633
  - . . . C-region, 1049
  - . . (80), 633
  - . . (434), 633
- . . effect of copper-thiol complexes, 1017
- . . host control variation, 632
- . . inactivation, 1606
- . . MS2, cell-free protein synthesis directed by, 1609
- . . . infection of ESCHERICHIA coli, 2560
- . . . photosensitivity, 1608
- . . N4 coat protein subunits, 1610
- . . . DNA, intracellular crystallisation, 1388
- . . . structure of, 2151
- . . reproduction inhibition, 247
- . . temperate, failure of DNase synthesis, 1373
- . . convertors in Salmonella, 2592
- . of CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae, action on C. ulcerans and C. ovis, 3397
- . -crossing technique, 838
- . cryptic high frequency transducing, 1611
- . (cyano) from freshwater, 1063
- . DD7, minor bases in DNA of, 3307
- . defective, 658

## Phage contd.

- . defective induction of, 2069
- .  $\delta$  A, fibrous DNA, purification, 1927
- . development, host control of, 2058
- . (DNA), 271, 1016
- . 107 DNA, 253, 526
- . DNA circular and linear, single strand scission induced in, 1375
- . 186 DNA cyclisation, 1607
- . DNA destruction, 1365
- . . differential replication after induction of an ESCHERICHIA coli strain doubly lysogenic for  $\phi$ 80 and  $\phi$ 80 dlac, 3389
- . . infecting, 37
- . (DNA) lytic for CAULOBACTER crescentus, 2004
- . . mixed infection of ESCHERICHIA coli by, 1797
- . . molecules, genetics, 2005
- . DNA parenteral, 2403
- . . replacement of thymine by 5-ethyluracil, 259
- . . replication, role in  $\lambda$ dg escape synthesis, 2707
- . (DNA) rod-shaped, 232
- . DNA role of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in, 2238
- . . synthesis, directed, 1252
- . double infection by, containing RNA's and DNA s, 1016
- . effect on amino acid activation of, 2307
- . enrichment method for detection of Celebes type E1 Tor vibrio carriers, 2800



## Phage contd.

- . epidemic spread in staphylococcal population in hospitals, 946
- .  $\epsilon$  in group E Salmonella, 1826
- . . mechanism of conversion with a bacterial mutant, 2318, 2319
- . of ESCHERICHIA coli, 19, 1241
- . . . . induced by UV-irradiation, 2308
- . . . . infection, streptomycin sensitivity, 264
- . . . . infectious nucleic acid of, 2577
- . . . . modification of valyl tRNA synthetase by, 2580
- . . . . rod shaped, 230
- . . . . K12, filamentous sex specific, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2305
- . F2, 17, 1149
- . f2, capsid proteins of, 2165
- . fd, 912, 1241, 1242, 1243
- . . alteration in tobacco leaves of, 1623
- . . fate of protein component of, 2306
- . f1 DNA, morphological changes in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with, 3381
- . . protein, 1047
- . F2 effect of UV-irradiation, 1962
- . filamentous, active fragments, 233
- . . degradation, 1416
- . . intracellular changes in ESCHERICHIA coli cells infected with, 631

## Phage contd.

- . filamentous specific for sex factor, 3383
- . . structure, 1967
- . f2 polar effect of amber mutation of, 2706
- . F2 precipitation and neutralisation by rabbit antibodies, 1283
- . f2, protein synthesis, translational repression, 2880
- . fr, 912, 1048
- . free, 38
- . F2 RNA-directed binding of formylmethionyl tRNA to ribosomes, 1702
- . f2 RNA GTP-stimulating binding of tRNA to ribosomes by, 2163
- . . . independent translation of genes of, 2879
- . . . ribonucleotide phosphorylating enzymes in ESCHERICHIA coli, uninfected and infected with, 3046
- . fr, self assembly of defective particles, 1622
- . . . . of protein subunits from, 2878
- . F1 sensitivity, 226
- . F<sup>-</sup> specific, 71
- . F2 . fragmentation of, 2643
- . f2 UV-irradiation of, 2659
- .  $\gamma$ , circular DNA formation, 1953
- . . DNA, cytosine rich clusters in,
- . . irradiation, production of atomic H in, 3129
- . genome in vegetative and sporulating cells of BACILLUS subtilis, 1829

#### Phage contd.

- . genome recombination, damage and repair, 1053
- . group III (Cowan), 947
- . heat-inducible, 2011, 2012
- . helper, effect on infection with  $\lambda$  DNA of restrictive, bacteria containing R factor, 1039
- . of Herellea, 265
- . . HYDROGENOMONAS facilis, 266, 2596
- . hydroxylamine-inactivated, repair process in, 2585
- . inactivation, 1367
- . . kinetics of, by hydrogen atoms, 2913
- . in Caribbean Sea, 1628
- . induced changes of properties of nodule bacteria, 2598
- . . dihydrofolate reductase, 1956
- . . early enzyme, 260
- . . enzyme synthesis, 630
- . . fucosidases, 1424
- . . hydroxymethyl cytosine glucosyltransferase, 1955
- . . lysine (endolysin), 276
- . . lysozyme, 1364
- . infection after modification of leucyl-sRNA, 2062
- . . effect on sulphur labelling of sRNA, 2578
- . . neurotoxin release from SHIGELLA dysenteriae, 276
- . in rumen contents of sheep, 1627
- .  $\kappa$  of SERRATIA marcescens, 1055
- . of lactobacilli, isolation from human faeces, 267
- .  $\lambda$ , 17, 71, 248, 637, 649, 838,

#### Phage contd.

- .  $\lambda$  contd., 1032, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1049, 1228, 1245, 1369, 1697, 1813
- . . b2, abortive lysogenisation, 1381
- . . . in ESCHERICHIA coli K12B hybrid, integration of, 2587
- . . . non-replicating, independent segregation of, 2794
- . . C, 248, 1149
- . . cry, functional behaviour of, 2985
- . . development, mitomycin, induced photosuppression, 3392
- . . DNA, 650, 1035, 1036, 1039, 1207, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1379
- . . ., attachment and detachment of, 3051
- . . . biosynthesis, 1817
- . . . complementary strands, 1377
- . . . different structures, 1379
- . . . effect of uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation on the infection of ESCHERICHIA coli K12 by, 1380
- . . . formation of broken strands in superinfection in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3130
- . . . . of intermediates, 1376
- . . . infectivity of single stranded ring of, 1398
- . . . nucleotide composition of, 1815
- . . . replication, regulation of, 2584
- . . . rings, intracellular, purification of, 3111

## Phage contd.

- .  $\lambda$  DNA spectral analysis of intramolecular heterogeneity of, 1485
- . . . strands, 3138
- . . . superhelical circular electron microscopy of, 3038
- . . . vegetative, 2076, 2077
- . . . . pulse labelled components, 2897
- . . . X-ray-induced single strand breaks, 3130
- . . early regulation of, 3053
- . . gene orientation in, 3245
- . . genetic control, 1524
- . . genome during induction of lysogenic bacteria, 1525
- . . head-tail union, 3112
- . . immunity, effect of UV-irradiation, 1371
- . . induction of by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine, 2310
- . . . of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, K12, 1372
- . . . and multiplication, 649
- . . infection, effect on bacterial synthesis, 1370
- . . integration on negative mutants of, 2499
- . . (K), 1149
- . . mechanisms of host controlled reaction of by R factor in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 3391
- . . mutants, 1816
- . . . DNA replication in, 2898
- . . . host survival following infection or induction, 2586
- . . mutation, 1250
- . . polymorphism in sedimentation velocity and density of, 2986

## Phage contd.

- .  $\lambda$  protein component of, 1814
- . . . ghost and subunits, 2181
- . . replication of, 3052
- . . repressor, isolation, 650
- . . restriction and modification of by R factor, 2083
- . . RNA synthesis, 2408
- . . suppression of heat sensitive mutants of, 2316
- . L properties, 275
- . lysozyme synthesis, 1363
- . lytic enzyme, thermophilic, 1060
- . M13 DNA, infectious, 2577
- . . . replication, 2059
- . MICROCOCCUS lysodeikticus, 1422
- . morphopoeisis, 1808
- . M12 RNA interference of phage T4, 1798
- . mRNA, stability, 260, 2579
- . . synthesis of in temperate phage infected cells, 1792
- . MS2, 62, 1149, 1931, 2160
- . . amber mutants, virus specific proteins in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2881
- . . and Kilham virus, 2149
- . . cistrons, translational control of by coat protein, 2500
- . . coat protein synthesized by, 2396
- . . comparison of RNA sequences, 1799
- . . containing 5-fluorouracil, 1383
- . M8 sensitivity of g complex to antigenic *Salmonella* strains, 2320
- . MS2 infected *ESCHERICHIA coli* interaction between cellular components, 1384

## Phage contd.

- . MS2 mutant, 799
- . . RNA, 634, 1475, 1948
- . . . coat protein, 1386, 2500
- . . . infectivity assay, 1382
- . . . nucleotide sequence at 3'-linked end of, 3355
- . . . ribonucleoprotein complexes formed between and MS2 protein, 1387
- . . replication, 1384, 1385, 1800, 1801, 2009
- . mutants, mechanism of  $\epsilon 15$  conversion with, 2319
- . mutant, temperature-sensitive, 630
- . (mycobacterio), isolated from human sources, 2086
- . . phage-host system, 3060
- . MyF3P/59a, properties, 3060
- . N1, 1422
- . of Neisseria, 1612
- . . . meningitidis, isolation, 1059
- . neutralisation technique for detection of antihapten antibody, 3400
- . new, 231
- . numerical classification, 1334
- . P1, 248, 1228
- . P2, 1390, 1417
- . P11, 1611
- . P22, 70, 71, 275, 621, 1052, 1053
- . particles, ageing effect on, 2317
- . PB21 of AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens, 689
- . PBS1, adsorption specificity, 240

## Phage contd.

- . PBS2 DNA of BACILLUS subtilis, incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxy-uridine to, 1928
- . . . molecular weight, 1426
- . . primary adsorption site of, 3057
- . P22, composition of chromosome fragments in, 2080
- . . DNA, circular forms of molecules, 1828
- . penicilloylated, 1278
- . PF15, 1058
- .  $\emptyset 29$ , 1367
- .  $\emptyset 80$ , deletions and function of centre of, 2010
- . . different adsorption level, 1040
- .  $\emptyset N$  nucleic acid of, 2161
- .  $\emptyset 80$  non-defective tryptophan, transducing, 254
- . . specific hybridisation of tyrosine tRNA's with DNA of transducing phage, 1734
- . . suppressor-sensitive mutants of, 3239
- . . transduction with, 2073
- .  $\emptyset R$ , circular, single-stranded DNA, cleavage, 1408
- .  $\emptyset X174$ , 149, 1606, 3390
- . . cold sensitive mutants, 1820
- .  $\emptyset X$  DNA, biological activity, 1410
- . . infected cells, chloramphenicol-resistant protein from 2894
- .  $\emptyset X$  DNA, infectious, 2577
- . . . . synthesis, 2404
- . . . replication, 2074
- . . . . of single-stranded, 1821, 2403
- . . . synthesis, 2075



## Phage contd.

- . ØX174 effects of adjuvants on biosynthesis of 19S and 7S antibody against, 2507
- . . electrophoretic mutants, 1412
- . . failure of to multiply in serum spheroplast, 1414
- . . inactivation of by mono- and di-functional sulphur mustards, 2793
- . . infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli* with, 2895, 2896
- . . . with, 635
- . . infectivity of complementary strand of replicative form, 1411
- . . interaction of irechdiamine A, 1415
- . . neutral 19S antibodies against, 1751
- . . process of infection, 1412, 1413, 2075, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2893, 2894
- . . replication, 1626
- . . replicative form, 2645, 2646
- . . . DNA, complementary strand infectivity, 1409
- . . . multiple length rings of, 2405
- . . secondary response to antigen, 1741
- . . sites of biosynthesis of immunoglobulins, 2508
- . . some factors influencing replication of replicative form, 255
- . ØX-RF component, preparation of, 2892
- . P22 inactive particles, 1822
- . P1 induction by thymine deprivation, 2061

## Phage contd.

- . P22 isolation of non-excluding mutants, 1625
- . PK66, 1065
- . plaque, differential staining for photography, 197
- . . improved resolution with tetrazolium, 196
- . . single, electron microscopy, 62
- . P11 linkage map, circularity of, 2981
- . P1 lysogenic cells, kinetics of yielder cell formation in host controlled modification caused by, 2314
- . PM2 ultrastructure of bacterial cells infected with, 2494
- . P22 mutants, defective phage formation by lysogens of integration-deficient phage, 3240
- . P22 origin of, 2079
- . . properties, 275
- . . related to M640, 3393
- . Pretoria, 241
- . production of by *SERRATIA marcescens*, 2085
- . . in spheroplast, 1362
- . . by staphylococcal strains, 1057
- . protein, differential synthesis of, 1948
- . . subunits, 1475
- . of *PROTEUS mirabilis*, free receptors, 1830
- . . . regretti, 268
- . . . vulgaris, transducing, 1614
- . of pseudomonads, fibrous, physicochemical, biological properties, 3056

## Phage contd.

- of *PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa*, 270, 271
- . . . virulent, 2324
- . . putida, density heterogeneity, 273
- . . . initiated polysaccharide depolymerase, 1058
- . . . transducing, 2595
- psychrophilic, isolation and growth, 269
- P2 template, infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2583
- P22 UV-irradiation, affect of various col I factors on induction of, 2487
- PX, 269
- QB, identification of guanosine triphosphate as 5-terminus of RNA 3036
- . non-infectious, minus strands as template, enzymatic syntheses of infectious viral RNA, 2407
- . replicase, 1015, 1231
- . . immediate precursor of viral RNA in, 2406
- . RNA, 448, 1015
- . . alteration of host characteristics by infection of, 1391
- . . . of translation of, 1937
- . . *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 1803
- . . polymerase, 1803
- . . specific cleavage of, 1696
- $R^+$ , 38
- R17, 629, 1046, 1149, 1624
- . amber mutant, polarity of, 2239
- . . mutants, 1253
- . coat protein, 2569

## Phage contd.

- . R17 *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, synthesis of soluble ribonucleates in, 2883
- . receptor synthesis in stable L form of *PROTEUS mirabilis*, 2084
- . removal from air, 18
- . repression of early messenger transcription of, 2067
- . reproduction, 17, 247
- . resistance in group A streptococci, 627
- . restriction, 71
- . 47 restriction and modification by R factor, 2083
- . of *RHIZOBIUM phaseoli*, 274, 1062
- . R17, infective, reconstruction of, 1804
- . . slowly-sedimenting form, 3137
- . (RNA), 1016
- . . base composition of RNA, 3035
- . (RNA and DNA) male specific, inhibition of conjugation by, 3045
- . . . mixed infection in *ESCHERICHIA coli* by, 1797
- . (RNA) effect of UV-irradiation on, 2658
- . . exclusion of, interference with RNA replication by T4, 2064
- . . grouping by millipore filtration method, 1791
- . RNA in tail, 270
- . . in nature, 15
- . (RNA) photobiology of, 2659
- . . properties of coat proteins, 2060
- . RNA protein synthesis, 2885
- . (RNA) replication, 1942
- . RNA replication, 629, 1624, 2884

## Phage contd.

- . RNA-ribosome complex, 1135
- . (RNA) serological grouping and isolation of, 2777
- . RNA synthesis, 1015
- . . translation of, 1615
- . role of antibody bivalence in neutralisation of, 2509
- . R17, protein A, identification as a structural component, 3356
- . . . isolation, 3357
- . . replicative form and replicative intermediate of, 2884
- . R12 RNA, 1526
- . R17 RNA, 1135, 1699
- . R23 RNA identification of guanosine triphosphate as 5-terminus, 3036
- . R17 RNA pyrimidine catalogue of, 3106
- . R23 RNA replication of, 2885, 2886
- . R17 RNA replicative, 1045
- . . . 5' terminus of, 2568
- . . structure, 60
- . SD, 1399
- . SD-DNA, minor bases of, 3037
- . sensitivity of staphylococci, 2591
- . . taxonomy of Actinomycetes, 3058
- . SERRATIA marcescens, 237
- . S13, genetic map of, 1728
- . small, 230
- . SP3, 653
- . . of BACILLUS subtilis, 653
- . SP8 of BACILLUS subtilis, 1050
- . specific RNA synthesis, inhibition by phleomycin, 2886

## Phage contd.

- . SP3, effect of UV-irradiation, 1713
- . SP8, effect of UV-irradiation, 1713
- . SP3 growth, 2657
- . SP8 growth, 2657
- . spheroid intermediates, 273
- . SP50, inhibition by histones, 1051
- . of staphylococci, 654
- . . . adsorption by milk proteins, 1822
- . 6557 staphylococci lysed by, 3055
- . of staphylococci, reproducibility, 1056
- . . STAPLYLOCOCCUS aureus, inactivation of hydroxylamine, 1421
- . . . . isolation, 2778
- . . . . lysogenic properties, 278
- . . . . new epidemic type, 3054, 3055
- . . streptococci, 279, 2796, 2797
- . . . electron microscopy, 831
- . . . group A, transduction in, 2798
- . . STREPTOCOCCUS durans, characterisation, 3395
- . . . faecalis, 280, 831
- . . . faecium, receptor material, 281
- . . . pyogenes, UV-damage, 2321
- . T1, 71, 228, 257, 1038, 1206
- . T2, 19, 257, 258, 643, 644, 1132, 1149, 1207, 1209, 1606
- . T2r, 1014
- . T3, 257, 259, 645, 1022, 1204, 1606

## Phage contd.

- . T03, 1030
- . T4, 231, 251, 260, 532, 533, 534, 646, 647, 648, 1013, 1024, 1149, 1208, 1278, 1363, 1606
- . T5, 257, 1149, 1606
- . T6, 1149, 1393
- . T7, 71, 257, 1149
- . T13, 227
- . T2, acridine sensitivity, 1807
- . T4, action of 5-azacytidine on bacteria infected with, 2172
- . tail-like particles associates with intraspecific killing of *PROTEUS vulgaris*, 2323
- . T4, amber mutants, 1025, 1249, 2066, 3241
- . . . . defective, 2238
- . T7, aqueous, action of atomic hydrogen on, 2393
- . T4, assembly of, 2654
- . T7, asymmetric transcription of, 2399
- . T2, changes in deoxyribobucleo-protein and RNA polymerase in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1398
- . . chemical and physical factors, 1399
- . T4 clock, 1026
- . T1, common receptor, 2072
- . T5, common receptor, 2072
- . T4D, 1248
- . . acridine resistance, 1031
- . . chemically induced cofactor requirement for, 3387
- . . defective, mutants, 2003
- . . dominance in, 3242
- . T7 defective, amber mutants, 1252
- . T4 dihydrofolate reductaseless mutant of, 1809

## Phage contd.

- . T7 directed DNase, 2891
- . T1 DNA infectious, properties, 641
- . . . isolation, 1483
- . T2 DNA, 22, 1406
- . . . kinetic characteristics, 1019
- . . . non-glucosylated, 23, 1395
- . . . permuted, terminal repetition of molecules, 1396
- . T3 DNA molecules, 5-terminal repetition, 1406
- . T4 DNA, 37, 533
- . . . distribution of growing points in, 3109
- . . . donor and recipient, transformation in, 2236
- . . . modified, dependent RNA polymerase from *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2889
- . . . molecular recombination in, 1232, 2237
- . . . replication, 1025, 2581
- . . . strands (long) in replicating pool after infection, 2436
- . . . transcription, 1936
- . . . UV-damaged, host mediated single stranded breaks, 2581
- . T7 DNA binding of RNA polymerase to, 2159
- . . . complex polymerase, 2159
- . . . irradiated with argon nuclei, 2432
- . . . molecular size after  $^{32}\text{P}$  decay, 3132
- . . . 5-terminal nucleotides, 1407
- . T2, early messenger RNA synthesis, 1701



## Phage contd.

- . temperate control of development in, 2708
- . . synthesis of mRNA in, 1792
- . T4 enzymology of molecular recombination in, 2065
- . T-even, 23, 639, 640, 1017, 1208, 1392, 1393
- . . effect on infection, 1392, 1393
- . . head morphopoiesis, 2787, 3359
- . . host controlled restriction, 3384, 3385
- . . non-glucosylated, 1018
- . . structural defects, 640
- . T4 exclusion of RNA phase by, 2064
- . T2 formation of tail sheaths, 3110
- . T4 genetic map, location of glucosyl transferase genes on, 3242
- . . genome, 1227
- . T-group, 19, 238, 251, 276
- . T2(gt), 1149
- . T6(gt), 1149
- . T2H, acridine sensitivity, 1029
- . T4 head, morphopoiesis, 1621
- . T2 head, self assembly of protein, 1394
- . T4 homologous pairing for recombination, 1730
- . T7, inactivated by mono- and di-functional sulphur mustard, 2793
- . T4, incorporation of uracil in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 2066
- . . infected cell, mechanism of lysis, 2070

## Phage contd.

- . T2 infected cells, specificity of RNA polymerase, interaction with DNA, 1616
- . T3 infected *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 535, 3049
- . T4 infection, degradation of *ESCHERICHIA coli* DNA after, 3386
- . T3 infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1021, 1807
- . T4 infection of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1021, 1808, 2889, 2890, 3047, 3048, 3049
- . . infection properties of DNA polymerase induced by, 2650
- . . interference of, in reproduction of RNA phage M12, 1798
- . . . with host metabolism, mechanism, 1403
- . T2 internal protein, 642
- . . isotope effects, 258
- . T2L, contractile sheath, number of polypeptide components, 3358
- . T4 lysis inhibition in *ESCHERICHIA coli* infected with, 1810
- . . lysozyme, 1405, 2006, 2007, 2497, 2498, 3241
- . . . production, Luria-Laterjet effect, 2582
- . . . purification, 2424
- . T2 membrane fraction of infected *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2063
- . T4 morphogenesis, effect of polyamines, 1026
- . . mRNA, 261, 262
- . . . early, presence of, on polyosomes late in infection, 617
- . . . instability of, 1618
- . . . late, synthesis of, 2838

## Phage contd.

- . T4 mRNA ribosome-bound, in infected bacteria, 1404
- . T2 multi-tailed, 1806
- . T4 mutagenic effect of hydroxy-aminopurine derivatives on, 3244
- . . mutant am N122, 2068
- . . . defective in glucosyl transferase, 1027
- . . mutants, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247
- . . . unable to induce dihydro-folate reductase activity, 1530
- . . mutation, 68
- . T2 natural 19S antibody against, 1757
- . . non-random degradation of by mercaptoethanol, 2152
- . T4 non-repeating nucleotide sequences in genome of, 2235
- . T7 parental to progeny molecular recombination with, 2984
- . T2 patching DNA in head of, 1397
- . . peptide synthesis, 2400
- . T4 photodynamic inactivation of free and vegetative, 38
- . . photoreversal of UV-mutagenesis, 67
- . . polynucleotide ligase induced by, 1619
- . . polypeptide chain, 1527
- . . protein, formyl residues in synthesis of, 2417
- . T4rIIB cistron of, 1735
- . T4rII deletions, extent of, 2983
- . T5 repair of parental DNA in, 2071
- . . replication of in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 3388

## Phage contd.

- . T4 RNA, methylation of, 2164
- . . . specific, low molecular weight, 262
- . T2 RNase specificity, 1020
- . T2rII region of, 2982
- . T2rt, end product regulation, 1028
- . T4 selective gene transcription by putrescine, 1023
- . T2 self-assembly of protein, 1787
- . T4 sheath, structure, 1400, 1401
- . T7 SHIGELLA sonnei infection with, 3394
- . T4 specificity of hydroxymethyl-cytosine induced by, 1955
- . . structure gene for polynucleotide ligase in, 1523
- . T2 suspension, preparation, 1805
- . T4 tail, assembly of, 2653
- . T2 tail sheath of, self assembly, 2434
- . T4 tail sheaths, normal and contracted, structure, 1402
- . . transcription during late development, 3108
- . . transmitting hereditary information to progeny, 2008
- . type of staphylococci, 1824
- . typing, experimental, 3054
- . . of SHIGELLA sonnei, 1825
- . . patterns of staphylococci following lysogenisation, 1823
- . UC-18 of Staphylococcus, 277
- . of Vibrio DNA, biophysical properties, 2913
- . . . El Tor, 3061

## Phage contd.

- . Vi of *SALMONELLA typhi* (F7), 1054
- . W31, 71
- . WØ temperate, 1037
- . X, 656, 1042, 1043
- . . attached to mobile bacteria, 1043
- . X, host range mutant of, 2320

pH effect on canine adenovirus, 1604

Phagocidal action of oxidised polyamides, 2171

Phagocytic activity, 149

Pharyngoconjunctival fever, due to adenovirus (3), 1319

Phase cinematographic study of poliovirus infected FL cell line, 2460

- . contrast microscopy, 49

PHASEOLUS lunatus, 1673

- . vulgaris, 1451, 1666, 1668, 1671

- . . L., light induced susceptibility to tobacco mosaic virus infection, 1106

- . . leaves, cytoplasmic inclusions in virus infected, 3463

- . . respiration rates and peroxidase in virus infected, 1676

- . . variant Pinto, 421

Pheasant, resistance to eastern encephalitis virus, 3073

Phenol, 1484

Phenotypic reversion of amber mutant, 1026

Phenylalanine, 296

Phenylketonuria, 288

Phlebotonus fever virus, Naples strain, carrier state in hamster embryo cells, 3204

- . . ., growth in hamster embryo tissue culture, 3203

- . . (sandfly), condition for plaque formation with, 2203

- . sandflies, 1329

Phleomycin, inhibition of phage specific RNA synthesis by, 2886

Phloxine-methylene blue, 200

Phosphatidyl choline (lecithin), 401

Phosphoenol pyruvate, 696

Phosphohexose isomerase, 50

Phospholipase A, 365

Phospholipids, 367, 401

Phosphotungstic acid, 771

Photodynamic inactivation, 334

- . . of free and vegetative phage T4, 38

- . . of Japanese encephalitis virus, 767

- . . of some *BACILLUS subtilis* phages, 653

- . mutants of phage T4, 648

Photodynamically inactivated vaccines, prepared by growing vaccines in cell, containing neutral red, 2530

Photoreactivation, 67

- . of ultraviolet irradiated blue green algal virus LPP-1, 768

Photoreversal of ultraviolet mutagenesis in phage T4, 67

Photosensitivity dyes, 680

- . of Semliki Forest virus, 486

Phycovirus LPP-1, 625

- . population, 1915

Physical characteristics of influenza virus, 521

- Physicochemical studies of
  - Newcastle disease virus, 465
- Phytohaemagglutinin, 91, 212, 361, 1340
  - . treated lymphocytes as host cells for vesicular stomatitis virus replication, 3173
- Phytopus ribis, 2380
- Picodnavirus group, 283
  - . infected embryonic rat cell thymidine kinase activity in, 2942
- Picornavirus, 7, 15, 190, 406, 662, 1141, 1347
  - . . description of eight picornaviruses, 2041
  - . . inhibitors, determination, 3119
  - . . new human, 665
  - . . from swine kidney culture, 125
  - . . thermal inactivation, 319
- PIERIS brassica, 1466
  - . . granulosis virus of, 2390
- Pig adenovirus, characterisation, 3020, 3021
  - . antibody infected with Japanese encephalitis virus, 555
  - . cell culture, 509
  - . embryo kidney cell culture, 530
  - . foetus, intestinal epithelium, 1430
  - . kidney, 509
    - . . cell, cellular pathogenesis, 821
    - . . . monolayer culture, 821
    - . . . vaccinia virus infection, 2201
  - . serum, 2017
- Pigeon pox, pigeon strain, 1083
- Pinto bean leaves, 1669
  - . . . ascorbate concentration, 425
- PISUM sativum L., AGROBACTERIUM tumefaciens phage in the tissue of, 3399
- PITYMYS subterraneus infection with tick borne encephalitis virus, 1874
- Placode area, 16
- Plants, blue light promotes symptom formation and virus multiplication in, 2626
- Plant cell, wheat streak mosaic virus particles in, 2704
  - . differentiation from tobacco mosaic virus, 964
  - . infectivity changes, 696
  - . pathogen virus, haemagglutination test, 875
  - . pathogenic viruses, transmission by nematodes, 2866
  - . stem section, aster yellow virus infection, 1456
  - . structure of cytoplasmic inclusion with rod shaped virus infection, 3462
  - . susceptibility to cucumber mosaic virus, 2132
  - . tumour cell, fine structure studies, 2489
  - . viral RNA, 1477, 2990
    - . . . interaction between ESCHERICHIA coli and, 2899
  - . virus, 561, 681, 1171
    - . . antibody, new sources, 107
    - . . benzyladenine, 1451
    - . . effect of mercury containing preservatives on agar gel diffusion precipitin reaction with, 3455
    - . . electron microscopic observation in the replication of, 2495



Plant virus host ranges (quasi genetic model), 839, 840

- . . inclusion, stains, 200
- . . infection, cytology, 409
- . . infectivity dilution curves of, 2625
- . . the minimum concentration of needed for infection of monolayers of vector cells, 3227
- . . passive haemagglutination test and bentonite flocculation test for serological work with, 2362
- . . purified, inactivation, 680
- . . RNA directed protein synthesis in cell free *ESCHERICHIA coli* extract, 1950
- . . serology, 411
- . . in situ, 408
- . . structure of the filamentous particles, 2300
- . . systemic infection of an aphid by, 1911

. . in tissue cultures, 410

. . in vivo replication, ultrastructural observation, 2573

Planthopper *LAODELPHAX*

*striatellus* Fallen, 439

Plaque assays, 361, 511, 724, 813

- . . of influenza virus, 3206
- . . for  $\lambda$  attachment, 1776
- . . of Rous sarcoma virus, 464
- . formation, 38, 187, 188, 607
- . ., basis of, differentiation of temperature variants of influenza A viruses on, 3219
- . . by coxsackie viruses, 505
- . . with influenza viruses, 187
- . . of influenza virus A, 188

Plaque contd.

- . formation and initial virus cell interaction of measles virus, 3172
- . . with N-tris methyl-2-aminoethanesulphonic acid (Tes buffer), 2187
- . . of RNA viruses, 31
- . . of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, 189
- . forming cells, inhibition by diethylaminoethyl dextran, 1795
- . . units, 188, 287, 295, 309, 342, 451, 597, 730, 751
- . inhibition pattern, 194
- . method, 167, 725, 854
- . morphology of HeLa cells, 1080
- . mutants of animal viruses, 193
- . neutralisation for arboviruses, 1170
- . reduction, 451
- . . test for dengue virus neutralisation antibodies, 2015
- . . test for porcine enteroviruses, 3023
- . size marker, 65
- . . reduction, 194
- . variants of coxsackie virus B5, 191

Plaquing efficiencies of purified human adenoviruses, 464

. of viruses in the absence of carbondioxide atmosphere, 2188

Plasma cells to transplanted homologous tumour cells, 2329

Plating efficiency of Semliki Forest virus, 342

. interval estimates for efficiency of, 2147

PLECTONEMA boryanum, 441, 709, 1063

- PLECTONEMA boryanum DNA, 625
- Pleomorphism of influenza virus particles, 53
- PLODIA interpunctella, 444
  - . . development of a granulosis virus in, 2868
- PLT organism, relation of, to rickettsiae, 2567
- Plum pox virus, 440
- PNEUMOCYSTIS carinii pneumonia, 2339
- Pneumoenteritis, 1445
  - . in vervet monkeys, 2039
- Pneumonia, 665
  - . in Glasgow, 1962-65, 141
  - . influenza mortality, 1581
  - . virus of mice, 1199, 1359
- Pock formation by Shope fibroma virus, 287
  - . production, 314
- Poland, 1054
- Polarographic technique, 337
- Polarity, amber mutants, 1733
  - . in vitro, 1935
- Polioencephalomyelitis, 747
- Poliomyelitis, agar-gel precipitation test in, 2762
  - . associated with type 2 polio-virus vaccine strain, 2742
  - . before and after vaccination with inactivated poliovaccine, 2531
  - .  $\Delta$ -antigen determination, 117
  - . diphtheria-tetanus vaccine, 565
  - . . . -pertussis (quadruple) vaccine, 566
  - . epidemiology, 148, 2762
  - . like cases, 666
  - . vaccine, 864, 966
  - . . inactivated, 1544
- Poliomyelitis virus, 912
- Polio-RNA infectivity, enhancement by dimethylsulphoxide, 323
- Poliovaccine (Salk), 155
  - . oral, 1290, 1291
  - . . immunogenicity, communicability and genetic stability, 1289
- Polioviral infection of intact amniotic membrane, 149
- Poliovirus, 27, 47, 50, 174, 193, 305, 319, 335, 364, 486, 500, 501, 576, 960, 1172, 1320, 1690
  - . (1), 31, 149, 356, 502, 503, 578, 834, 835, 960, 1131, 1182, 1198, 1273, 1503, 1630
  - . . empty capsid, 1359
  - . . enumeration, effect of plaque assay diluent, 191
  - . . guanidine dependent, 47
  - . . intermediate strain, 998
  - . . LSc 2ab strain, 192, 966
  - . . Mahoney strain, 807, 966
  - . . mutation towards dextran sulphate resistance, 1010
  - . . SM-2, 966
  - . strains type (1) intratype differentiation, 966
  - . (2), 166, 375, 578, 834, 835, 959, 963, 1630
  - . . vaccine strain, poliomyelitis associated with, 2742
  - . (3), 166, 578, 834, 835, 959, 1093, 1291, 1630
  - . . intratypic differentiation, 967
  - . . Sankett virus, 961
  - . . vaccine strains, 563
  - . . wild type and vaccine derived strains, 2343
  - . (2), (3), countercurrent distribution, 322

## Poliovirus alkaline disruption, 1714

- . antibody, 893
- . . patterns with, 1577
- . antigen antibody precipitates, electron microscopy, 2224
- . . concentration for D antigen determination, 864
- . biophysical studies on, 2914
- . cystine-dependent phenotype of, 3246
- . D antigen, 117
- . development, 320, 2903
- . . affect of amino acids, 482
- . effect on glycogen metabolism in the HeLa cells, 1854
- . equilibrium centrifugation, 2437
- .  $\gamma$ -globulin content of the new-born to, 2243
- .  $\gamma$ M antibody complexes, 826
- . genetic markers, 834, 835
- . . . of, in Western Sicily, 2343
- . guanidine dependent phenotype, 1438
- . in HEp cells, 1994
- . host cell interaction, saturated fatty acids in, 3195, 3196
- . immunoreactivity of lymphoid organs of non-susceptible animals, inoculated with, 3301
- . inactivation and heat stabilisation, 1139
- . induced infectious double stranded RNA, 473
- . induced RNA, interaction with *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1981
- . infected cells, multi-stranded RNA in, 1943
- . . FL cell line, 2460
- . . HeLa cells, 325, 326, 473
- . infection, 501

- Poliovirus infection, effect of
- . multiplicity of HeLa cells upon regulation of DNA synthesis, 807
- . . oral, in monkeys, 2263
- . inhibition of DNA synthesis, 321
- . inhibitors, studies, 2815
- . kinetic serum neutralisation test for, 1558
- . marker studies, 64
- . MEF (2), 446
- . morphogenesis, 3121
- . neutralisation, 99, 100
- . neutralising antibodies, 105
- . . . , removal from sera, 2992
- . particles, biophysical properties, irradiated with ultraviolet light, 748
- . penetration and uncoating in HeLa cells, 805
- . polysomes, 585
- . rat marker of, 1572, 1573
- . replication, 1641, 3197
- . . complex, 1230
- . replicative intermediate RNA, structure of, 2644
- . reproduction cycle, 483, 502
- . RNA, 324, 504
- . . double-stranded, 324
- . . enhancement of infectivity, 1853
- . . -HeLa cell system, 723
- . . replication, studied by gel filtration, 3120
- . . single-stranded, 324
- . . synthesis, 1320
- . strains, 834, 835
- . . chromatography, 202
- . superinfection on SV5 RNA, 1987
- . survey of the spread of in Hamburg, 2277



- Poliovirus survival in flowing
  - turbid seawater, treated with
    - ultraviolet light, 1012
  - T, 1180
  - temperature-sensitive mutants,
    - infectious RNA production by,
      - 2987
    - rescue, 3198
  - thermosensitivity, 1011
  - two RNA replicases, 998
  - vaccine, 584
  - Glenn type (3), 564
  - immunogenetic activity, 844
- Polson and Van Regenmortel
  - method, 1774
- Polyacrylamide, 394
  - gel, electrophoretic analysis
    - of proteins, 2500
    - separation, 1153
    - electrophoresis, 1050
    - of influenza virus RNA, 3136
- Polyamines, effect of T4 morpho-
  - genesis, 1026
- Polybasic substances, 723
- Polycistronic messenger, trans-
  - lational properties of, 1526
- Polycyclic aromatic amines,
  - mutagenic effect, 1242
- Polycythaemic virus, erythro-
  - poietin like affect, 1298
- Polyethylene glycol, 569, 754,
  - 1923
  - NaCl method, 757
- Polyglucose, 400
- Polyhedral antigen, detection of
  - a silkworm eggs, 3468
  - viral and previral DNA,
    - hybridisation between, 1115
  - virus (small) electron micro-
    - scopy, 1218
- Polyhedrosis virus, silicon con-
  - tent, 714
- Polykaryocyte formation, 46
- Poly L-ornithine, 1339
- Polymerisation-depolymerisation
  - of tobacco mosaic virus protein,
    - 1150, 1151, 1152
  - of viral RNA, 25
- Polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 212
- Polynuclease ligase, biological
  - assay, 1954
- Polynucleotide chains, 326
  - ligase, induced by T4, 1619
  - structural gene in T4, 1523
- Polyoma, 193
  - antigen synthesis, inhibition, 865
  - capsids, rule of hydrogen and
    - disulphide bonds in, 3362
  - DNA, superhelical turns in,
    - 3039
  - infection of muscle cultures,
    - 1833
  - strains, induction of hamster
    - cell lines by, 1836
  - transformed BHK 21/13 hamster
    - fibroblast, 2473
  - tumour, specific complement
    - fixing antibodies against, 1549
  - viral capsids, mouse cellular
    - DNA in, 1835
  - virus, 291, 370, 515, 516, 1185,
    - 1279, 1486, 1630, 1745
    - abortive transformation, 3181
    - antibody, 1269
    - DNA, 26, 198, 727, 762,
      - 1154, 1349, 1350
    - fractionation, on hydroxy-
      - apatite, 1481
    - interaction with RNA poly-
      - merase, 1703



## Polyoma virus contd.

- . . effect of different pH values, 286
- . . increased susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, of bovine lung cells by, 1857
- . . immunofluorescent studies, 3288
- . . induced complement fixing antigen, 867
- . . . DNA polymerase, 1470
- . . . neoplastic transformation of hamster astrocytes, 2948
- . . . release of inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis caused by iododeoxyuridine, 2683
- . . . tumour cell, 850
- . . . . complement fixing antigen localisation of, 2723
- . . infected cells, correlation between replication and degradation of cellular DNA, 782
- . . infection in BHK21 hamster fibroblast and cells, 2943
- . . . on neonatally thymectomised hamsters, 2328
- . . isolation, 1482
- . . multiplication, 1138
- . . oncogenic effect, 1308
- . . source of DNA and protein synthesis, 285
- . . specific surface antigen, 1286
- . . susceptibility of cells, transformed, 3182
- . . . in mice, immunogenic aspects of, 3292
- . . temperature sensitivity, 2433
- . . transformation of bovine cells, 781

## Polyoma virus contd.

- . . transformation of polyploid hamster cells by, 1837
- . . . protein synthesis, 477
- . . treated hamster cell, growth stimulation, 3180
- . . viral haemagglutination inhibiting antibodies, 1549
- Polyons, effect on rabies virus infectivity, 481
- Polypeptide chain in phage T4, 1527
- . synthesis with plant viral RNA, 1477
- Polyphenol-oxidase inhibitors, 438
- Polyploid hamster cell, transformation, 1837
- Polyriboadenylate polymerase, 2890
- Polyribosome, 815
- . patterns in EMC virus infected Krebs 2 cells, 1989
- Polysaccharide depolymerase, phage associated, 21
- Polysaccharides, 1130
- Polysome distribution in Chinese hamster cells, 2468
- Polysucrose, 400
- Polyunsaturated fatty acids, 401
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, 30
- Population density, affect on the development of ascitic tumours, 2846
- . kinetics of cells in tissue culture, 2681
- Porcine adenoviral infection, lesions in germ-free and pathogen-free pigs, 3405
- . adenovirus (1), 1003
- . . (2), 1003

- Porcine adenovirus (3), 1003
  - . . 25R, 1430
  - . . strains 25RCL, 1003
  - . . . 66 18CL, 1003
  - . . . A47CL, 1003
  - . . intracellular inclusion bodies, 1430
  - . cell culture, African swine fever virus in, 2936
  - . embryo kidney epithelium cell, 48
  - . enterovirus, 905, 909
  - . . isolation by plaque reduction test, 3023
  - . kidney cell culture, Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine from, 1561
- Post-vaccination encephalitis treatment with specific  $\gamma$ -globulin, 3299
- Potassium citrate density gradient, 461
  - . deficient medium, 1087
  - . tartrate density gradient, 46
  - . . . . centrifugation, 283
  - . . gradient, 388
- Potato corky ringspot, influence of crop rotation of free living nematodes, 2867
  - . leafhopper transmission of clover phyllody virus to, 1688
  - . spindle tuber virus, tomato as test plant for detecting wild strains of, 2860
  - . virus S, in Bulgaria, 433
  - . . X, 200
  - . . . eradication by thermo-therapy, 2136
  - . . . inhibition of a ringspot strain, 430, 431
- Potato virus contd.
  - . . X ultrasonic treatment, 772
  - . . . X-ray diffractioction, 1217
  - . . . and Y, synergistic inter-action, 432
  - . . Y, 200
  - . . . infection, increased hyper-sensitivity induced in tobacco by, 3459
- Potential antiviral agent, herpes simplex keratitis for evaluating, 2094
- Potency of adenovirus vaccine, 562
- Pox infection, experimental in water fowl, 3068
- Poxvirus, 311, 317, 318, 406, 1361
  - . characteristics, isolated from rhesus monkeys, 2780
  - . DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 1471
  - . . synthesis, 479
  - . induced acid DNase regulation, 1952, 2168
  - . induction of the stripping enzyme, 1083
  - . infection, effect on host cell DNA synthesis, 3117
  - . microelectrophoresis, 312
- Pozo Gray turkey, 1221
- Prague, 398
- Preformed cell monolayers, 301
- Pregnant mouse, coxsackie B3 virus infection, 1086
  - . rabbits, placenta transfer of herpes simplex virus, 1436
- Pregnancy, cytomegalovirus with, 2103
- Preparation of type specific anti-sera-reovirus, 89

Preparing tissue culture in disposable microplates, 775

Preventive immunisation against tsutsugamushi fever, 2752

Previously unreported accessions for diagnosis and new records, 2383

Previral 35S component, 1115

- . DNA, hybridisation between polyhedral viral and, 1115

Primary African green monkey kidney cell culture, 381

- . antibody response, suppression, following infection with Friend disease virus, 2842
- . atypical pneumonia, 140
- . calf kidney cell culture, 2951
- . . test cell, use of for virological investigation, 2184
- . chick embryo cell, 343
- . . . fibroblast culture, 220
- . . . tissue culture broth, 215
- . dog kidney cell culture, recovery of canine distemper virus from, 3211
- . monkey cell culture, 933
- . . kidney cells, 491, 797
- . . kidney cell culture, 1553
- . monolayer culture of muscle cells, 2484
- . . tissue culture, 306
- . . . . increasing the yield of, re-using a given cell suspension, 2665
- . mouse embryo culture, 575
- . pig kidney tissue culture, rubella virus in, 1992
- . rabbit kidney cells, 1563
- . . . . culture, attenuation of rubella virus, 1891

Primary rat embryo cell, transformation by adenovirus (2), 1843

- . . . . . by weakly oncogenic adenovirus (3), 1846
- . rhesus monkey kidney cell, 1087
- . . . . . culture, 751
- . trypsinised human embryo kidney cell culture, action of parainfluenza virus on, 1972
- . vaccination with attenuated strain of vaccinia virus, 2265
- . virus-cell interaction, 458

Primate sera, survey for antibodies to viruses of human and simian origin, 2754

Proflavine 78, 334, 380, 640, 648, 767, 1242, 1243, 1479

Progeny virus, 298

Progesterone, 942

Proline analogue, 640

Pronase, 133

Prophage, attachment and detachment, effect of temperature during heteroimmune superinfection, 2312

- . detachment of, induction, 2311
- . early, defective, 1032
- . gene controlling integration, 70
- . genetic control, 838
- . induction by controlled desiccation, 252
- . . . N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in streptococcus group A, 1423
- . . of with mutation in genes, O, P, R, 2012
- . integration of into ESCHERICHIA coli chromosome, 2795
- .  $\lambda$  detachment of on induction, 2311

Prophage  $\lambda$  early defective, induction of C11 and O function in, 2241

- . . excision of, 2588, 2589
- . . induction and filament formation in *ESCHERICHIA coli* mutant, 2590
- . . . by controlled desiccation, 252

- . . . . 5-fluorouracil, 1818
- . . . . spheroplast formation, 1819

- . . . . UV-irradiation, 638, 1228

- . . . temperature-sensitive regulatory system, 1368
- . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli* K12, 1038

- . . repressor, dual function of, 1369

- . . vegetative cycle, 1033

- . location, 637

- . of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, induction of, 2078

- . P2, host relationship, 1389

- . P1, presence of, 632

Propionibacteria, antiviral agent, 34

$\beta$ -Propiolactone, effect on adventitious virus, 736

*PROPIONIBACTERIUM freudenreichii*, 34

Propionin, 34, 954

Protamine, 323, 339

- . diffusion of enterovirus antigen, 2025

Protease, 366

- . action of influenza virus A2, 2153

- . alteration of NDV particles, 366

Protein analysis at the various stages of human rabies, 2825

- . bound iodine level, affect of Moloney virus on, 2358

- . coat, 64, 263

- . component of phage fd, fate of during infection, 2306

- . . of phage  $\lambda$ , 1814

- . . of tomato strains of tobacco mosaic virus, 420

- . factors, role in the functional binding of ribosomes to natural messenger RNA, 2882

- . ghost and subunits, investigation of phage  $\lambda$ , 2181

- . glycerine, 49

- . leakage from mengovirus infected cells, 1174

- . metabolism, changes in BHK hamster kidney cells, infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3202

- . subunits, 258

- . . characterisation, coliphage N4, 2151

- . synthesis, 24, 25, 264, 285, 316, 335, 364, 500, 815, 1172

- . . by arbovirus, 2418

- . . cell-free, directed by coliphage MS2 RNA, 1609

- . . in cells, infected with myxoviruses, 500

- . . directed by R17 viral RNA, 1135

- . . in encephalomyocarditis virus infected L cells, 1187

- . . inhibition of in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 3154

- . . initiation of, 1946, 1949

- . . phage directed, 2408



Protein synthesis contd.

- . . and phage RNA, quantitative aspects, 2885
- . . plant virus directed, 1950
- . . and polyoma virus transformation, 477
- . . in the tissue of silkworm, 2386

. . and viral DNA synthesis, 479

Proteolytic enzyme, 938

PROTEUS mirabilis, effect of colicins on stable L form of, 1796

- . . strain VI, free phage receptors in, 1830
- . . . . phage receptor synthesis, 2084
- . . vulgaris, 1628

. . intraspecies killing in, 2323

. . transducing phage for, 1614

Prototype Allerton, group II viruses, 182

PRUNUS avium L., tomato bushy stunt virus from, 2634

. 12 viruses, graft transmission, 2861

Pseudomonads, psychrophilic and mesophilic characteristics of phages attaching, 3396

PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa, 21

. . virulent phage specific for, 2324

. . putida, 272, 1058

. . A3-12 phage gh-1 DNA, 2182

. . transducing phage for, 2595

Pseudomyxovirus in the brain, 522

Pseudorabies, diagnosis by fluorescent antibody technique, 3007

. in swine in California, an enzootic of, 3317

Pseudorabies virus, 390, 737, 800, 801, 1630

. . correlation between loss of enzymatic activity and of protein from cells infected with, 801

. . effect of cytostatic compounds on the replication of, 3217

. . effect of fluorouracil, 737

. . photoreactivation, 3128

Psittacosis agent (Chlamydia) isolation from semen and epididymis of bulls, 3092

. grown, partial purification of the organism of, 2849

. lymphogranuloma-trachoma agent, 58

. . . group, 1254

. . venereum, isolation of the virus agent of the group, 2848

. trachoma agent, 36

. transmission by dermacentor, 2548

. virus strain (605), 500

Psorophora ferox, 717

PS tumours and virus, 10

Public Health Laboratory Service in United Kingdom, 2606

Puerto Rico, 1326

Pulse chase experiment, 1504

Pumpkin leaves, tubular inclusions, 1113

Purine, 646

. bases, 363

Purification and concentration of herpes simplex virus, 659

. of herpes simplex virus, 307

. of Kilham rat virus (Picodna virus), 283

Purified cell free system polypeptide synthesis, 1135

- Puromycin, 1081, 1172, 1180, 1497
  - . effect in ribosome biosynthesis, 2443
  - . . on vaccinia-infected cells, 2200
  - . inhibition, 2453
- Putrescine, 1023, 1026
- Pyrimidine biosynthesis, 534
  - . catalogues of M12 and R17 RNA's, 3106
  - . mononucleotide in the RNA, 363
  - . nucleoside metabolism in mammalian cells, 2940
  - . synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, 2430
- Pyrrolylalanyl threonine, 1151
- Pyruvate kinase, 696
- Quadruple vaccine, 556
- Quail embryo cells, latent virus in, 1899
- Quality of virus, as affected by the ambient temperature, 1667
- Quantal estimation of the infectivity of herpes virus hominis, 301
- Quantitative electron microscopy, measurement of influenza virus antibody reaction by, 2502
  - . haemadsorption, screening test for antimyxoviral agents, 3282
  - . hybridisation studies, 262
  - . measurement on virus particles in crude preparations, 1691
  - . variation, 120
- Quasi equilibrium zonal centrifugation, 761
  - . genetic model for plant virus host ranges, 839, 840
- Quercetin, 27
- Q fever, 140
  - . . biochemical changes in liver endoplasmic reticular fractions during, 2623
- Quinone inactivation of Tulane apple mosaic virus, 2363
- Q minus strand, properties, 1473
- Rabbit, 728
  - . adaptation of variola virus to, 313
  - . (adult), epidermal cells of, in tissue cultures, 2678
  - . antibodies nature of, against host component of influenza virus, 3353
  - . . precipitation and neutralisation of phage f2, 1283
  - . antibody response to group B arboviruses, 3252
  - . antiserum, 114, 393
  - . attenuated strain of vaccinia virus in, 1565
  - . cornea cell, 381
  - . . culture, plaque assay of rubella virus, 1468
  - . -grown vaccinia virus, 312
  - . herpes simplex infection, 484
  - . kidney cell, 112, 1136, 2953
  - . . . effect of 5-bromo-deoxy-uridine, 802
  - . . . line, 784
  - . macrophage interferon, 610, 611
  - . neutralising antibodies, 7S and 19S, heterogeneity in the properties to herpes simplex virus, 3248
  - . papilloma, immunofluorescent studies, 1285

- Rabbit poxvirus, 486, 1630, 1746
  - . scarification technique, 3010
  - . tongue, attempts to transfer viruses on, 2802
  - . urine, interferon, 612
  - . vaccine, virus recovery in rats, 86
  - . virus, mutant, adapted to DROSOPHILA, 66
  - . X-irradiated, antisheep haemolysin in, 1763
- Rabies (anti) vaccine, one day egg culture, 2274
  - . experimental, brain mucolipids, 1656
  - . induced interferon, 207
  - . (fixed) virus, 1568
    - . . . interfering activity, 1567
  - . neutralising antibody, 1750
  - . recovered (white mice), 101
  - . reproducible plaquing system for, 2211
  - . vaccinated, 101
  - . vaccine, 921
    - . . evaluation, 2275
    - . . . purified, 1768
  - . virus, 447
    - . . autointerference, 138
    - . . fluorescence serological demonstration in the brain, 116
    - . . Flury strain, 138
    - . . growth, influence of lipogenesis on, 2614
    - . . infected cells, soluble immunoprecipitating antigens, 2256
    - . . infectious particles, 382
- Rabies virus, infectivity, effect on polyons, 481
  - . . isolation from fruit bats in Thailand, 1894
  - . . RNA synthesis in the cells, 383
  - . . soluble antigen, 115
  - . . in tissue culture, 514
- Radially arranged, subunits, 219
- $\gamma$ -Radiation, inactivation of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus by, 2177
  - . . of larvae of Eastern tent caterpillar, 1461
- Radioactive tracers, 409
- Radioactivity, foot-and-mouth disease mobility, 1155
- Radioautography of nucleoli in mammalian cultured cells, 2467
  - . with tritiated thymidine in measles, 2459
- Radioleukosis, 10
- Radiophosphorus atoms in DNA molecules, 1929, 1930
- Radiosensitivity, nucleic acid base composition and nucleic acid content in viruses, relationship between, 1964
- Radish mosaic virus, inhibition, 418
- RANA pipiens, 407, 1662, 2002
  - . . viruses and renal carcinoma, 3126, 3451
- Rapid slide agglutination, test for detection of antibodies to adenoviruses, 861
- Raspberry, 682, 1121
  - . ringspot virus, 682, 683, 1121
- Raster-type scanning, 1721
- Rat embryo transformation system, 497



- Ratio between purine bases and pyrimidine mononucleotides in the RNA, 363
- Rat kidney cell, transformation by adenovirus (12), 2950
  - . virus disease, experimental method of neonatal hepatitis, 3402
- Rauscher leukaemia, 403
  - . leukaemogenic virus, 124, 209
  - . mouse leukaemia virus, inhibition of growth, 745
    - . . . . lipids, 401
    - . . . . RNA, 1336
  - . murine leukaemia virus, 400, 744, 745, 830
    - . . . . purification by zonal ultracentrifuge system, 759
    - . . . . spleen derived, 2479
  - . plasma virus, 401
  - . virus, 1630
    - . . action of snake venom, 2978
    - . . infected mice, interferon, 209
    - . . iodoacetamide, 403
    - . . leukaemia, effect of iodoacetamide on cells of, 3084
    - . . . inhibitory effect on splenomegaly of, 1664
    - . . variants in cell culture of murine lung cells, 2693
- Reactivity of viruses, 2
- Reciprocal interference between mouse mammary tumour virus and leukaemia virus, 1313
- Reconstruction experiment, 68
- Rectal temperature, 586
- Red cell, 542, 1534
  - . . . sialic acid content of, 2524
- Red clover, 684
  - . . mottle, 684
  - . . vein mosaic virus, 684
    - . . . . effect of mannose on infection, 2857
  - . cowpox virus, 184
  - . fluorescence, 45
  - . howler monkey, 1197
- Reduced plaque size, 328
  - . sensitivity to neutralising antibody, 328
- Regional enteritis, two viral agents isolated from hamsters with a form of, 3028
- Virus Laboratory, Ruchill Hospital, 1328
- Regulatory factors, influence, 29
- Relationship between viruses and leukocytes, 90
- Relative humidity on airborne viruses, 227
  - . transcription activity of the genome of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1812
- Renal carcinoma and viruses of *RANA pipiens*, 1662, 2002
  - . excretion of interferon, 983
  - . lesions with the Walker 256 adenocarcinoma in the rat, 3452
- Reovirus, 89, 662, 1161, 1273
  - . (1), 1197
  - . (2), 1197
    - . antibody patterns in Alaska, 2765
    - . antigen, immunodiffusion, immunoelectrophoretic studies, 2994
    - . directed RNA synthesis, 478, 1990
    - . effects of pancreatin, 338
    - . genome RNA, 1859



## Reovirus contd.

- . genome transcription of, 2283
- . (2) growth characteristics, 2194
- . haemagglutination, non-specific serum inhibitor, 1299
- . (1) haemagglutinin, 872
- . (2) haemagglutinin, 872
- . (3) haemagglutinin, 872
- . host specificity, 2283
- . (2) infection, cycloheximide, 1494
- . infectivity assay, 854
- . in L cells, 827
- . (3) isolation, 178
- . (2) macromolecular synthesis in cells, 510
- . malignant lymphoma in a rabbit, inoculated with, 3418
- . multiplication, inhibitory effect of 6-azauridine on, 1958
- . multiplicity reactivation, 334
- . (3) oncolytic strain, 1091, 1092, 1645
- . pancreatitis, 1645
- . (1), (2), pathogenesis of infection in calves, 3417
- . purified, single stranded adenine rich RNA from, 2413
- . RNA, 671, 1860
- . . penetration, 2449
- . . properties, 471
- . (1), (3), transcription of the genome, 3124

Replicase enzymatic activities, 1089

Replication cycle of algal virus LPP-1, 441

- . . of the blue green algal virus LPP-1, 709,
- . . of mengovirus in L cells, 508

## Replication contd.

- . of echovirus (12), 1087
- . . . (32), 327
- . . mengovirus RNA, 336
- . . phage RNA, 629
- . . pneumonia virus, 1199
- . . poliovirus (1), 503
- . . the replicative form of phage ØX174, 255
- . . Riley's plasma enzymes elevating virus in tissue culture, 776
- . . rubella virus, 1196

Replicative form of ØX DNA, 255

- . . . viral DNA, 230
- . intermediate, fractionation, 1800

Repolymerisation, 6

Rescued poliovirus, ultraviolet stabilisation, 752

Resistance - R factor, 226

- . of coxsackie virus, 224
- . to superinfection in mice carrying the lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 225
- . transfer and F type pili, 226

Respiratory disease, with new human picorna virus, 665

- . . recovery in tracheal organ cultures of novel viruses, 599
- . . of sheep, virus recovered from laboratory dogs with, 2091
- . illnesses (acute), pattern of virus infections, 1583
- . . and viral infection in Edinburgh, 1332
- . infection (mild), virus aetiology, 2546
- . syncytial virus, 141, 367, 480, 490, 722, 1331, 1332, 1583, 2526

Respiratory syncytial virus contd.

- . . . direct immunofluorescence identification, 2526
- . . . encephalitis, immunofluorescence and histopathological study, 855
- . . . fluorescent cell counting, 722
- . . . growth, 379
- . . . infection of diploid cell strains, 1973
- . . . infection, rapid diagnosis by immunofluorescent antibody technique, 2738
- . . . influence of glutamine, 480
- . . . inhibitor in bovine serum, active against, 3287
- . . . interval component, 829
- . . . intranasal and intracardiac inoculation, 3275
- . . . isolation, 1162
- . . . morphological characterisation, 1726
- . . . multiplication, 3171
- . . . precipitating antibody response to, 1748
- . . . repeated injections, 1096
- . . . tract, influenza virus antigen, 110
- . . . viruses, infection, serological studies, 2545
- . . . in Jamaica, 2771, 2772
- . . . vaccine, 920

Respiration of mengovirus infected L-929 cells, 337

Reticular structure in the wall of influenza C virus, 1006

Reticulocytes, respiration, affect of temperature on, 2656

Reticulo-endotheliosis virus, (strain T), replication in chick embryo cell culture, 2222

. -epithelial cell, 823

. -lymphocytic cells, cytotoxic effect, 2445

Reticulotropic, 151

Revaccination, unsuccessful and successful nodular and vesicular reactions after, 3298

Reversion virus, increased susceptibility after infection, 2380

R factor, 63

Rhabdomyosarcoma, virus induced, transplantation studies in weanling BALB/c mice, 3442

Rhaphidosomes of myxobacteria, 658

Rhesus kidney culture, 854

. monkey, 1093, 1210, 2119

. . benign epidermal pox disease, 1514

. . kidney, 490

. . . tissue culture, 1602

. . poxvirus isolated from, 2780

Rheum raphonticum, 1121

Rhinitis, 935

Rhinocoryza, 490

Rhinovirus, 43, 319, 406, 506, 1331, 1556

. strain DC, identification, 3344

. antibody to, in human sera, 3250, 3251

. biophysical studies on, 2914

## Rhinovirus contd.

- . enhancement of plaque formation, 190
- . (2) HGP, 866,
- . HGP, affect of magnesium, 738
- . inability to survive and replicate in the intestinal tract, 935
- . infection, chronic bronchitis, 1325
- . . in an industrial population, 3319
- . . in nursery, 934
- . in intestinal tract, 1088
- . isolated from Japanese children suffering from common cold, 1642
- . isolation and growth, 1499
- . . of three new serologic types, 3345
- . M, complement fixing antigen, 866
- . neutralising antibody, 2016
- . plaques in human diploid cells, 2185
- . propagation on WI-38 cell monolayers, 2186
- . selection of variants, 3201
- . study, using HeLa cells, 3167
- . type (16) strains, 934
- . . (25) strains, 934
- . . (31) strains, 1575
- . . (38) strains, 934
- . . (54) strains, 934
- . (43) infection, 1575
- . (55) infection, 1575

## RHIZOBIUM phaseoli, 274

- . trifolii, 1114
- . . effect of clover phyllody virus, 2637

## Rhomencephalitis, 156

## Rhopalosiphum maidis, 1687

- . padi, 1687

## Rhubarb, virus disease of, in British Columbia, 2372

## Ribes nigrum, 1121

## Riboflavine, 380

- . effect on cancer cells, 2481

## Ribonuclease activity, 733

- . sensitive fraction, 471
- . induced stabilisation of an alkali-labile tobacco mosaic virus strain, 2154
- . resistant species, formed in poliovirus infected HeLa cells, 326

## Ribonucleic acid, 41, 45, 261, 339, 448

- . actinomycin-resistant, effect on virus infection on the stability and synthesis of, 2688
- . (A-rich) of reovirus, 1694
- . of avian myeloblastosis virus with DNA, hybridisation, 2220
- . from avian oncogenic viruses, 1932
- . base pairing in ribosomes, 2571
- . chemically modified, inhibition of virus multiplication by, 2906
- . (complementary), Newcastle disease virus, 1698, 1999
- . components, from alfalfa mosaic virus, 2365
- . containing arbovirus A, 390
- . content of turnip yellow mosaic virus, 697
- . dependent, RNA polymerase, 7, 1705
- . double helical, molecular and crystal structure, 1352, 1353, 1354

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . double stranded, 325, 335, 510, 671, 1595
- . . . . from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, 1916
- . . . . influenza virus, 2158
- . . . . non-conservative replication, 1385
- . . . . nuclease specific, 1355
- . . . . reovirus, 324
- . . . . replicative, 25
- . . . . from ESCHERICHIA coli infected with coliphage MS2, 2560
- . . . . template, 629
- . . . . virus specific, 324, 478
- . . (T4) (early and late) synthesis, relative stability, 2398
- . . (early messenger) synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1701
- . . effect of reaction with formaldehyde, 3152
- . . in elementary bodies of trachoma agent, 2852
- . . equilibrium centrifugation, 2437
- . . extracted from the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 713
- . . of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 80, 329, 330, 810, 997, 3131
- . . fraction, constitution of, isolated from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, 2655
- . . free virus like particles, characterisation, 3265
- . . (free infective), accumulation at high temperature in tobacco leaves infected with TMV, 3460

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . (host cell) metabolism of encephalomyocarditis, effect on, 2660
- . . infections, production, serum blocking antigen by poliovirus, 2987
- . . (infectious) from purified foot-and-mouth disease virus, 1484
- . . . reaction with mammalian cells, 504
- . . influenza virus, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 3136
- . . of influenza virus, intermediate in the replication of, 2416
- . . leucine transfer in ESCHERICHIA coli infected with phage T2, 643
- . . (m), and polysomes in the membrane fraction of T2 phage, 2063
- . . . protein complex, 2448
- . . . ribosome bound, in T4 phage infected bacteria, 1404
- . . . synthesis by coated viral genome, 475, 1940
- . . . transcription, 1939
- . . methylation in foot-and-mouth disease virus infected host cell, inhibition of, 2422
- . . . in T4, 2164
- . . molecules smaller than 10S, synthesis stimulation, 1994
- . . mouse synthetic, homology, 198
- . . multistranded forms, in poliovirus infected aminoacyl-tRNA, binding to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes and plant viral RNA, 2990



## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . (natural messenger), role of protein factor in the functional binding of ribosomes to, 2882
- . . new low molecular weight, in HeLa cell ribosomes, 3151
- . . poliovirus, 504
- . . . , double stranded, 324
- . . . . inactivation by ultra-violet light, 1158
- . . . . replication, 3120
- . . . , single stranded, 324
- . . polymerase activity, DNA dependent, 2415
- . . . activity in purified infectious vaccinia virus, 2411
- . . . binding to T7 DNA, 2159
- . . . and DNA, interaction between, 2469
- . . . DNA-RNA complex, 2401
- . . . of *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 1374, 1704
- . . . of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2412
- . . . . . in BHK cell, 809
- . . . inhibitor in virus infected cells, 1704
- . . . of mengovirus, 3123
- . . . modified DNA, dependent from *ESCHERICHIA coli*, infected with T4, 2889
- . . . on polyoma virus DNA, interaction between, 1703
- . . . specificity, 1616
- . . . system, 22
- . . . viral, 211
- . . precursor, 3150
- . . properties, effect of urea on the turnip yellow mosaic virus, 746

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . viral specific, 2410
- . . rapidly labelled in ascites cells, 1706
- . . Rauscher mouse leukaemia virus, 1336
- . . R17, complementary strand, purification, 1699
- . . reaction with formaldehyde, 2395
- . . reovirus, 1352, 1356, 2449
- . . . induced in L cells, 335
- . . replicase, 7
- . . (two) replicase in poliovirus, 998
- . . replicative, intermediate of poliovirus, structure, 2644
- . . ribosomal, 298, 352
- . . . , from HeLa cells, 3149, 3150
- . . . precursor, base composition in the HeLa cell nucleolus, 2668
- . . . . from Ehrlich ascites cell, 3153
- . . ribosome induced dissociation, from an RNA polymerase DNA-RNA complex, 2401
- . . Rous sarcoma virus, 819
- . . (s), 28
- . . . , effect on phage infection on the sulphur labelling, 2578
- . . serine, 1477
- . . single stranded, 25, 335, 433, 472, 671
- . . . . adenine rich, from reovirus, 2413
- . . . . template, 336
- . . . . virus specific, 478, 629
- . . (small) virus, localisation with cytoplasmic cisternae, 2227

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . species from tobacco rattle virus, properties, 2141
- . . SS,-chromatographic properties, 1978
- . . 6S-S polycistronic, from avian tumour viruses, 1695
- . . synthesis, 22
- . . . in BHK cells, in the presence of actinomycin D, 2682
- . . . in cells, with dengue virus (2), 2191
- . . . . ., infected with influenza virus, 2904
- . . . . . Newcastle disease virus, 1134
- . . . . . Sendai virus, 2219
- . . . directed by reovirus, 478
- . . . in fibroblast, infected with Sendai virus, 3125
- . . . influence of viral genome in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2896
- . . . initiation, 448
- . . . inhibition by Newcastle disease virus, 2423
- . . . in mammalian cell lines, 2450
- . . . of Newcastle disease virus, 1479
- . . . and nuclear RNA polymerase activity of mice, infected in the mouse hepatitis virus, 2338
- . . . reovirus directed, 1990
- . . . role of, 1374
- . . . . . DNA in, 1941
- . . . stimulation, in serum deprived cells after Newcastle disease virus infection, 2700
- . . SV5, replication, 1987

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . (t), alteration of Q $\beta$  phage RNA by, 1937
- . . . from ESCHERICHIA coli, 1707
- . . . (initiator) binding to ribosomes, 2163
- . . . methylase in tumour tissue, 1707
- . . . N-acetylphenylalanine, 2419
- . . . (valyl) synthetase, modification by phage in ESCHERICHIA coli, 2580
- . . template activity, 2973
- . . of tobacco mosaic virus, acridine sensitized, 1159
- . . of turnip yellow mosaic virus, ribosome binding sites, 1944
- . . . . ., synthesis in vitro, 1945
- . . (tyrosine transfer), specific hybridisation with DNA, 1734
- . . uncoated, 100
- . . from vesicular stomatitis virus, 1599
- . . viral, 25, 1474, 1475
- . . . chain, 3-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence, 2160
- . . . chemical modification, 1472
- . . . denaturation and renaturation, 1699
- . . . immediate precursor of, 2406
- . . . interaction of mammalian ribosomes, 1474
- . . . intracellular fate of reovirus (2), 2194
- . . messenger, in vaccinia infected HeLa cell cultures, 1980
- . . . modification, 1474

## Ribonucleic acid contd.

- . . . viral, of poliovirus, 3121
- . . . . recognition by mammalian ribosomes, 3031
- . . . . replication, 1473, 1528, 2407
- . . . . ., direct participation of a host protein in, 2887
- . . . . ., inhibition by gliotoxin, 2420
- . . . . ., single stranded minus strands as template for the synthesis of viral plus strands, 735
- . . . . sedimentation heterogeneity, 1931
- . . . . viruses in BHK 21/13S agarose suspension, 2211
- . . . . . induced synthesis, 2697
- . . . . . infected cells, infected single strands, 230
- . . . . . replication, 4, 448, 734, 1803
- . . . . . effect of streptovitamin A, 2169
- . . . . ., template activity of synthetic ribopolymers in the Q $\beta$  RNA polymerase reaction, 734
- . . . . . specific, 475
- . . . . . synthesis, mengovirus replication, 3122

## Ribonucleoprotein, 367, 814, 1455

- . component of influenza virus A, 87
- . in nucleoli of HeLa cells, 2454

## Ribonucleoside triphosphate, 696

## Ribonucleotide kinase in virus in-

- fectured and healthy plants, 1904
- . phosphorylating enzymes in ESCHERICHIA coli, 3046

## Ribonucleotide polymerising enzyme, 230

## Ribosomal precursor particles in HeLa cells, 1178

- . RNA precursor, methylation, 1239
- . ribonucleates, host directed synthesis, 1046
- . (30S), subunits, 1702
- . (50S), subunits, joining to the initiation complex, 1946

## Ribosome, 409

- . binding sites in turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA, 1944
- . biosynthesis, effect of puromycin, 2443
- . (70S) in ESCHERICHIA coli ribosome extract, 1702
- . induced dissociation of RNA, 2401
- . optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing in, 2511

## Rice tungro virus infected plants, purification of virus like particles, 1913

## Rickettsiae, 58

## Rickettsia, biological peculiarities of the development of, 2621

- . canada, observations in, 2850
- . conorii, development in tissue culture, 2695
- . extracellular development, 2622
- . infection, ultrastructure of homogeneous and divided bodies during, 2705
- . like agents, new group of, 2550
- . multiplication, 2488
- . quintana, complement fixing antigen from, 2521

*Rickettsia prowazeki*, development  
in certain species of ixodide  
ticks, 2624

- . . experimental infection, 2119
- . . strain E, immunological  
preparative effect in guinea pig,  
2753
- . . ultrastructure, 2566
- . relation of PLT to, 2567
- . rickettsi, glutamate catabolism,  
2910
- . tsutsugamushi, antigenic charac-  
teristics, 2515
- . . . diversity, 2775
- . . study on complement fixing  
antigen, 2522

*Rickettsial* antibodies 19S and 7S,  
differentiation, 2506

- . antigen, analysis of immune  
response to, 2523

*Rickettsiosis* and sclerotic spots,  
2776

Rift-Valley fever virus, 626, 822

- . . . ., growth, 2954

Riley's agent, 446

- . plasma enzyme elevating virus  
in tissue culture, 776

Riley virus, 1518

- . . infectivity, radiation target  
size of, 2919

Rinderpest virus, cytoplasmic  
inclusion bodies in cell, 199

- . . development of cell culture  
system susceptible to, 2199
- . . inactivation by hydroxyl-  
amine, 1790
- . . infection in game animals of  
N. Tanganyika and Kenya, 2612

Ringpox virus of apricot,  
2367

RK 13 cell culture, 2477

- . . . line, 184

Rod forming hop virus, spreading,  
414

- . like virus, 6
- . shaped *ESCHERICHIA coli*  
phage, 230
- . . viruses, structure of cyto-  
plasmic inclusions in plants,  
infected with, 3462

Role of viruses, mycoplasma and  
bacteria in acute pneumonia,  
2769

Root tumours of sweet clover  
plants, 1220

Rose mosaic virus, purification  
and serology, 2366

- . streak virus, occurrence in  
South Africa, 2862

Rothamsted tobacco mosaic virus,  
705

Rous associated virus, 398

- . mammalian tumour cell antigen,  
relation to group specific antigen  
by avian leukosis virus, 2029
- . rat sarcoma, ferritin conjugated  
antibody, 902
- . . . ultrastructural study, 1213
- . . cell, 1204
- . . . non-producing state, 1203
- . . complement fixing antibodies  
in mammals, bearing, 2998
- . . virus, 393, 397, 447, 547,  
819, 820, 911, 1336, 1899
- . . . Bryan strain, 397, 447
- . . . . S strain, 447, 1223
- . . . . high-titre strain, 885
- . . . . strain hamster tumour,  
450
- . . . Carr-Zilber strain, 398,  
447, 1184, 1536



## Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- . . . Harris strain, 397
- . . . . associated with avian leukosis virus, 1775
- . . . neuropathic strain, 855
- . . . Prague strain, 397
- . . . Schmidt-Rupper strain, 398, 447
- . . . . . transformation of a diploid strain of human embryonic cells, 2676
- . . . strains, 399
- . . . antibody, indirect fluorescence assay for, 2037
- . . . and chemical carcinogenesis in rats, 1316
- . . . chromosomal evolution of a clone of human cells, transformed by, 2677
- . . . complement fixing antibodies, 103, 370
- . . . distribution of virus neutralising antibodies to different strains of, 2247
- . . . DNA and RNA content in chick embryo fibroblast, injected with, 2976
- . . . genetic resistance, 1223
- . . . infected cells, quantitative electron microscopic study, 3238
- . . . infection in chicken buffy coat macrophage, 1317
- . . . . , induction of the division cycle in human fibroblast after, 2196
- . . . . , study of the chorioallantoic membrane, 2493
- . . . inhibition by l-adamantamine hydrochloride, 1140, 3445

## Rous sarcoma virus contd.

- . . . inhibitor effect of heparin, 399
  - . . . in Japanese quail, 2353
  - . . . neutralising antibody, 885
  - . . . palmitate and glucose metabolism in tumours, induced by, 2001
  - . . . production of viruses by mammalian cells, transformed by, 2958
  - . . . response of Japanese quail, 398
  - . . . storage of cells, infected with, 2973
  - . . . transformed human embryonic cell culture, hyaluronic acid and collagen production in, 1984
  - . . . tumour growth, effect of thymectomy on, 2121
- ## Rubarth virus, 792
- ## Rubella, 381, 512, 940
- . antibodies, 878, 881
  - . . among pregnant women, 1277
  - . . assay of, 1749
  - . - is it an arbovirus? 2117
  - . haemagglutinin, 871
  - . . serum inhibitor, non-specific removal, 3278
  - . haemagglutination inhibition test for, 1752, 2731
  - . immunity as correlated to overt disease, 2246
  - . infected cells, two types of virus particles in, 2226
  - . method for diagnosis with IgM antibodies, 2504
  - . neutralising antibodies in the sera of healthy subjects, 3254

## Rubella contd.

- . occurrence of neutralising and complement fixing antigens, 2517
- . in pregnancy, clinical consideration, 2833
- . . . consequences, of natural exposure to, 3428
- . (prenatal), persistence of virus in lens for 3 years, after, 1655
- . prevention, 1303
- . virus, 12, 446, 523
- . . Judith strain, 356
- . . antibodies and immunoglobulins in adults with congenital rubella, 2713
- . . . immunohaemagglutination test, 1261
- . . attenuated grown in human fibroblast, 1654
- . . attenuation, 1563
- . . . in primary rabbit kidney cell culture, 1891
- . . behaviour in human diploid cell strains, 1889, 1990
- . . cell pack antigen, 868
- . . complement fixing antigen, 549, 868, 869
- . . . . sedimentable and non-sedimentable antigenic components, 868
- . . . . stability, 870
- . . cultivation, 1510
- . . density gradient centrifugation, 3143
- . . distribution, 461
- . . evaluation of antiviral compounds for, 2202
- . . freeze-dried haemagglutinating antigen, 2730

## Rubella virus contd.

- . . growth, 728
- . . . in BHK/21 cells, 1506, 1507, 1547
- . . . in the presence of serum substitutes, 3013
- . . haemagglutination by, 2732
- . . haemagglutinin, 1262, 3002, 3003
- . . infected BHK/21 cell metabolism, 1892
- . . infection, 910
- . . . , chronic in ferret, 1446
- . . inhibition of influenza and rubella viruses, by amines and ammonium salts, 356
- . . interference, 1594
- . . . in vivo, 1344
- . . isolation, 2477
- . . leukocyte interaction, 2613
- . . method for haemagglutination, and haemagglutination inhibition reactions for, 3004
- . . neutralisation by plaque reduction, 451
- . . particle size, 1007
- . . pathogenic effect on embryos and newborn rats, 2351
- . . physical properties and particle size, 3142
- . . plaque assay, 1186, 1195, 1468
- . . in primary in pig kidney tissue culture, 1992
- . . primary rabbit embryo cell culture for isolation, 3212
- . . production of complement fixing antigen and infectious virus, 1755
- . . replication, 1196
- . . . in the brain of suckling mice, 1893

## Rubella virus contd.

- . . role of interferon, 2559
  - . . serology, 1543
- Runt type syndrome, 155
- Ryan virus, identification, 183
- . . study of small amoeba infected with, 2694

## Sabin poliovirus vaccine in

Japan, 2269

Sabin's strain Leon 12/a, 563

Sabin vaccine, 1272, 1289, 1290, 1291

Sacbrood virus, 1458, 1465, 1920

SACCHAROMYCES cerevisiae, 1133

Saffermann's virus of blue green algae, 625

Safflower, inheritance of reactions in, to lettuce mosaic virus, 1675

SAIMIRI SCIUREUS, squirrel monkey, isolation of herpes T virus from a spontaneous disease, 2280

Salivary extraction of coxsackie B<sub>1</sub> virus, 162

- . histopathology, 704

Salk monkey heart cells, 1137

- . poliovaccine, 155, 1289

- . vaccination, 1290

SALMONELLA, 253, 576, 656, 1678

- . antigenic conversion in, 2592

- . bacteria, resistance of Felix 0-1 phage in, 2082

- . minnesota, receptor for Felix 0-1 phage, 1613

- . senftenberg, 1625

## SALMONELLA contd.

- . strains, g-complex antigenic, sensitivity to M8 phage, 2320

- . . sensitivity to Felix 0-1 phage, 2081

- . typhimurium, 1052, 1132, 1625, 2080

- . . interferon production by cell wall mutants of, 2294

- . . LT-2, 71, 253, 275, 1827

- . . strain Q1, 1053

- . . . SR/20, 1487

- . typhi V1, 1833

- . . V1-phage, 1054

Salt dependent haemagglutinating particles from measles infected cells, 1888

- . marsh caterpillar, 715

San Angelo virus, 1738

Sanarelli virus mutant, special genetic characteristics, 2832

7S antibody component, 897

S antigen, 87

- . . development and oncogenicity, 3257

Saponine, 317

Sap-transmissible viruses of red clover, 684

Sarcoma 180, immunisation of mice to, with ultraviolet killed tumour vaccine, 3314

Satellite tobacco necrosis virus and the genetic code, 2014

- . virus strains, selective activation by tobacco necrosis virus, 3464

- . . tobacco necrosis virus, 705

Schizaphis graminum, 1687

Schwarz strain, 1777

- . vaccine, 1295, 1767

SCLERORACUS bolli, 1688  
   . dasidus, 1688  
 Sclerotic spots and rickettsiosis,  
   2776  
 Scotland, 182, 1328, 2543  
 Scrapie, associated with lactic  
   dehydrogenase elevating  
   viruses, 1659  
 Seed-borne mosaic virus of  
   CHENOPODIUM amaranticolor,  
   identify, 2636  
   . transmission in the ecology of  
   nematode borne viruses, 683  
   . of nematode-borne viruses,  
   682  
 Selective inhibition of reovirus  
   induced RNA in L cells, 335  
 Self assembly of protein subunits  
   from phage fr, 2870  
   . of tail sheaths of T2, 2434  
   . of viruses, 1  
   . inoculation, 8  
 Semicarbazide, 320  
 Seminal vesiculitis syndrome,  
   3092  
 Semliki Forest virus, 5, 32, 339,  
   340, 341, 342, 672, 979, 1094,  
   1489, 1596  
   . . . (anti)  $\gamma$ -globulin, concen-  
   trated, 1302  
   . . . basic structure, 3368  
   . . . growth of high titre, 2970  
   . . . in HEp-2 cell cultures,  
   1879  
   . . . hydroxylamine inactivation,  
   972  
   . . . infection in mice, 1440,  
   1868  
   . . . interferon production with  
   different multiplicities, 2786

Semliki Forest virus contd.  
   . . . isolation from tissue culture  
   fluid, 1482  
   . . . Kumba strain, 1274  
   . . . Mayaro strain, 1274  
   . . . Onyong-Onyong strain, 1274  
   . . . purification and structure,  
   3042  
   . . . replication, cytoplasmic  
   fractions, 673  
   . . . RNA parenteral, interferon  
   action on, 2290  
   . . . specific adsorption on a di-  
   sulphide linked immunosorbent,  
   2875  
 Semple antirabbit vaccine, mech-  
   anism of action, 2540  
   . rabbit-brain vaccine, 921  
 Sendai virus, 203, 204, 206, 361,  
   378, 503, 732, 1181, 1739, 1840,  
   1886, 3197  
   . . antibodies against, in childhood,  
   900  
   . . experimental infection with,  
   2347  
   . . growth in organ cultures of  
   mice, 1509, 3207  
   . . induced chromosome pulverisa-  
   tion, 2459  
   . . nucleic acid, 2219  
   . . RNA synthesis in fibroblasts  
   infected with, 3125  
 Sensitivity to interferon, 193  
   . of variola virus to interferon,  
   616  
 Separation of encephalomyocarditis  
   variants, 597  
 Sephadex G-200,  
   113



Sephadex G-200 column, separation of haemagglutination inhibitors from antibodies to parainfluenza viruses on, 2525

. gel fixation, 204

. purified ether-extracted influenza virus antigen, 920

. R G-25, 402

Septic meningitis primarily among infants caused by echovirus 11-prime, 3318

Sequence similarities between hen-egg white and T4 phage lysozymes, 1405

Sericesthis iridescent virus, 1126, 1918

Serological relationship between strains of adenovirus (3) and (7), 569

. . of echovirus (4) strain, isolated in South Africa, to Shropshire strain, 591

. response in man to adenovirus, SV-40 components in adenovirus vaccines, 1288

. screening for free C terminal amino acids in virus coat protein, 912

. studies for measles, 570

. test for tomato aspermy virus, 913

Serotonin, 29

SERRATIA marcescens, 656, 1055

. . new phage specific for, 2327

. . production of phages by, 2085

. multiplication of phage originating ESCHERICHIA coli, 1417

Serum agglutinin in viral leukaemia, 124

Serum albumin, virus hepatitis and the level of, 2096

. antibody (7S), 903

. . (19S), 903

. . component (7S), 897

. hepatitis from frozen blood, 2097

. interferon, 208

. neutralisation test with Western encephalitis and Japanese encephalitis virus, 2258

. neutralising antibody, immunoglobulin classes, 2712

. . . after influenza A2 virus infection, 884

. protein, electrophoretic analysis from chicken, exposed to Marek's disease, 3449

. substitute, growth of rubella virus, 3013

Severe etch virus, 1224

Sewage, concentration of viruses, 959

. isolation of cytopathogenic enterovirus, 960

. strategic viral surveillance of, 2761

. treatment plant, 19

Sex differences in tumour growth and lymphoid reactions in mice with Ehrlich's ascites carcinoma, 944

. effect on susceptibility to coxsackie B1 virus infection, 2344

. related resistance in hamsters to adenovirus (12) oncogenesis, 2335

Sheep, 46, 581

Shellfish, 961, 962

. viral pollution, 174

- Spheroplast, production of phage, 1362
- SHIGELLA dysenteriae, 276, 1403, 2890
  - . flexneri, antigenic characteristic, 2593
  - . sonnei, abortive infection by coliphage T7, 3394
  - . . phage typing, 1825
  - . test culture, 1628
  - . virus, 596
- Shingles, simultaneous occurrence of with chickenpox, 163
- Shope fibroma virus, 287, 1070, 1630
  - . . . assay, 2458
  - . . . characteristic of primary explants of papilloma cells, induced by, 3062
  - . . . induction of DNA nucleotidyl transferase, 1136
  - . . . nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells, 1493
  - . papilloma, arginase, 837, 1834
  - . . viral interfering substance in, 2050
  - . . virus, 288, 1834
  - . . . induction of arginase in ESCHERICHIA coli by, 2487
  - . rabbit papilloma virus, 1071
  - . syndrome, confirmation, 2547
  - . virus induced keratinisation of papillomata, 2088
  - . . related antigenic substance, 1995
- Sialic acid, 2348, 2524
  - . . of horse serum, 3078
- Sialidase antiserum, 142
  - . and influenza virus infection, 142
- Sicilian phlebotomus fever, 558
  - . sandfly fever, 736
- Sigma virus, hereditary transmission of, 2640
- Silicon content of an intact granulosis virus from the salt marsh caterpillar, 715
  - . . of polyhedrosis viruses, 710
- Silkworm, 713
  - . larvae, different infection response, 2385
  - . protein synthesis, 2386
  - . pupae, viral polyhedrosis, 442
- Silva prime strain, 119
- Simian adenovirus, association of AAV-1 with, 1586
  - . . , characterisation and isolation, 2039, 2040
  - . . , classification, based on haemagglutination, 2779
  - . . , growth in LLCMK2 and Vero cell lines, 2474
  - . . , SV-15, enhancement of the replication of human adenoviruses in simian cells, 1428
  - . . , transformation of newborn hamster kidney cells, in vitro by, 2685
  - . cell, 1428
  - . . complementation, between defective monkey cell and human adenoviruses, 1002
  - . . replication of para-adenoviruses, 785
  - . sera, distribution of antibodies to type 4, adeno-associated satellite virus in, 2710
  - . species, biological activity of human interferon in, 2783

## Simian contd.

- . vacuolating SV-40 virus, growth and cytopathogenicity, 784
- . virus (5), 215
- . . (40), 295, 496, 529, 546, 548, 618, 668, 783, 786, 787, 824, 1288, 1630, 1631, 3183, 3186
- . . . adenovirus hybrid, 1270
- . . . . antibodies to, 1544
- . . . . antigen forming, defective particles in preparation of, 2320
- . . (5) antigenic relationship with mumps, 862
- . . . antiserum, 1210
- . . (40), cellular DNA synthesis, 1192
- . . . correlation between the amount and the time, 3160
- . . . defective, replication, 3162
- . . . development, 669
- . . . . and oncogenicity of S and T antigen in hamster embryonic cell lines, exposed to, 3257
- . . . DNA, 994
- . . . . biosynthesis, 2198
- . . . . infection of African green monkey kidney culture with, 1723
- . . . : superhelix density of, 3040
- . . . effect on some enzyme system, 2945, 2946
- . . . genetic heterogeneity of, 1521
- . . . genome, defective, human adenovirus carrying, 2803

## Simian virus 40 contd.

- . . . heterokaryons on transformed cells, 1840
- . . . hybrid virus, 618
- . . . . viruses, 1788
- . . . induced DNA synthesis, interferon resistance, 2283
- . . . . enzymes, 1309
- . . . . hamster tumour, T antigen from nuclei of, 1736
- . . . . specific tumour antigen of transplantation type, 2510
- . . . infection of muscle cultures, 1838
- . . . isolation, 1427
- . . . lack of multiplication in mosquitoes, 2090
- . . . low density particles, studies of DNA from, 3139
- . . . morphology, 1602
- . . . neoplastic transformation, induced by, 2208, 2948
- . . . neutralising antibodies in human sera, 2990
- . . . nucleic acid metabolism, 1504, 2197
- . . . oncogenic and transforming activity, 2207
- . . . parathyroid hormone production by human parathyroid cells, transformed by, 2457
- . . . plasma cell and lymphocytic reaction by, 2329
- . . . resistant hamster cell transformation with adenovirus 7, 2209
- . . SA11, and the related O agent, 2284
- . . 40 serology screening, rhesus and grivet monkey for, 3272



- Simian virus 40 contd.
- . . . some behavioural studies, 2213
  - . . . specific RNA, characterisation, 2409
  - . . . . thymidine kinase, 2167
  - . . . structure, 1004, 1005, 3363
  - . . . surface layer in tumour cells, transformed by, 3188
  - . . . susceptibility of cells, transformed by, 3182
  - . . . . changes, during cultivation of BS-C-1 cells, 2944
  - . . . T antigen, intranuclear transfer, 3159
  - . . . transformation, 668
  - . . . . of human amnion cell cultures by, 3161
  - . . . transformed bovine cells, 781
  - . . . . cells, malignancy, 1310
  - . . . . ., transplantation, 787
  - . . . hamster fibroblast cell line, 2022
  - . . . . mouse kidney cells, virogenic properties, 1841
  - . . . . and SV-40 lytically infected cells, 1839
  - . . . . Syrian hamster cells mechanism of induction, 2686
  - . . . transplantation immunity, 2021
  - . . . tumourigenesis, prevention, 863
  - . . . . in newborn hamsters, 2739
- Simultaneous occurrence of shingles and chickenpox, 163
- Sindbis virus, 27, 105, 130, 180, 209, 215, 343, 390, 446, 486, Sindbis virus contd., 843, 985, 1337, 1489, 1559, 1578, 1630, 1781, 1863
- . . antibodies, 896
  - . . basic structure, 3368
  - . . cytostatic compounds of the replication of, 3217
  - . . effect of heat on virions of wild type, 3370
  - . . infectious RNA, 180
  - . . interferon induced hyperthermic conditions, 1779
  - . . membrane protein and core protein, 3043
  - . . multiplication, 1118, 1119, 1120
  - . . plaque variants, 2291
  - . . RNA, intracellular conversion, 1871
  - . . temperature sensitive mutants, 1870
- Singapore, 2819
- Single cell culture, macromolecular synthesis, 3145
- . phage plaque, 62
  - . structural polypeptide in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3367
- Six-spotted leafhoppers, 1674
- Skin diseases, characterisation of 4 virus strains, isolated from, 3026
- SLE virus, 1864
- Small amoeba, study, 2694
- . burst size, enterococcus, lyso-genic strain, 1419
  - . infective component of tomato spotted wilt virus, strain E, 1008
  - . . subviral particles, 372



- Small spherical viruses, the assembly of some, 3373
- . viral particles, 15
- . virus infected cells, 25
- Smallpox, 1738
- . infection, N-methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone against, 2098
- . . persistence of complement fixing and haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies, 883
- . nodular and vesicular reaction after revaccination against, 1764, 2267, 2268
- . transferred immunity, 3296
- . revaccination, 1764, 2267, 2268
- . vaccination, 84, 883, 1565, 2266
- . ., survey in New South Wales, 2741
- . vaccine, 919
- . . potency assay, 3010
- . virus, effect of MUSA superba Roxb. on, 2342
- Snake, 168
- . venom, action on Rauscher virus, 2978
- Snowshoe-hare virus, 1738
- Sockeye salmon virus, 406
- Sodium azide, 331
- . chloride, 332
- . deoxycholate, 56, 37, 94
- . dextran sulphate, 659
- . dodecylsulphate, 1399, 1416, 1484
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus, transmission from root washings and soil debris, 1685
- Solid capsomeres, 15
- Soluble adenovirus 9 component, separation, 2331
- . antigen from cells, infected with rabies virus, 115
- . . of mammary tumour virus, 114
- . . relationship between virions of adenovirus (3), 859
- . . synthesis, 858
- . . of vaccinia infected mammalian cells, 858, 3365
- . complement fixing preparation (rubella), 868
- . immunoprecipitating antigen, from rabies virus infected cells, 2256
- . ribonucleates, synthesis in ESCHERICHIA coli, infected with phage R17, 2883
- SONCHUS oleraceus L., 1911
- Sonic treatment, isolation of Kilham rat virus, 283
- SOREX araneus, isolation of tick borne encephalitis virus from the blood of, 2038
- South Africa, 571, 2862, 2863
- . Alabama, 3322, 3323
- . American opossum kidney cell, 1198
- Southern bean mosaic virus, 690
- . . . . chemical properties, 1480
- . . . . infection of bean leaves by, 2140
- Sowbane mosaic virus, 419, 1218
- Sparrows, 1576
- Sparsomycin, action on virus growth, 2170
- Spermidine, 1026
- Spermine, 17

- Species specific resistance, infection with duckling hepatitis virus, 1009
- Specific nuclear fluorescence, 1069
  - . transplantation antigens of mouse sarcomas, induced by adenovirus (12), 543
  - . tumour, 1073
  - . . antigen of transplantation type induced by SV-40, 2510
  - . watermelon mosaic virus in Cuba, 427
- Specificity of DNA polymerase, 647
- Spheroplast assay, vegetative phage  $\lambda$  DNA, 2076
  - . formation, induction of prophage  $\lambda$  by, 1819
- Sphingomyelin, 367
- Spinach, 431
- Spinal fluid, interferon in bacterial meningitis, 982
- Spleen cell suspension, 773
  - . derived Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, 2479
  - . focus forming virus, genetic control by the W locus susceptibility to, 3438
- Splenic interferon, 208
- Splenomegaly, 942, 991
- Split influenza virus, 87
- Spontaneous mutants, 648
  - . mutation, 647
- Stability of phage messenger RNA, 260
  - . of T4 messenger RNA, 261
- Stains for plant virus inclusions, 200
- Staphylococcal phage - see phage, staphylococcal
- Staphylococcal phage adsorption, 1822
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS albus, 1057
  - . aureus, 1034, 1057, 1420, 1421, 1611, 1822
  - . . MS1590, 1823
  - . enzymatic activity, 1824
  - . epidermidis, 1421
  - . following lysogenisation, changes in phage typing patterns, 1823
  - . '80/81', non typable, produced by one step lysogenisation, 1420
  - . phage sensitivity, 2591
  - . septicaemia, 1571
- State Vaccine and Serum Institut, Warsaw, 2540
- Statolon, 33, 205, 208, 668, 987, 990, 991, 992, 993
  - . inhibited Friend virus, 991
  - . inhibition of adjuvant arthritis by, 2296
  - . mengovirus infection with, 1783
  - . prophylactic effect against mengovirus, 3034
  - . virus like particles, 1346
- Stellaria media, 682
- Steroid concentration, biosynthesis, 1453
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, isolation of adenovirus, 1845
- Stillbirth and infectious hepatitis, 2601
- Stilpnotia salicis, 444
- Stimulating interaction between viruses, 451
- Stinking wood eater, 445
- St. Louis arbovirus, plaque formation, enhancement by neutral red, 2971

St. Louis encephalitis, 916, 1576  
 . . . virus, epidemiology in  
   Houston, Texas, 2768  
 . . . . isolation from grey fox,  
   1441  
 . . . . vaccine, 82  
 . . . . Webster strain, 347  
 Stockholm, 929  
 Stokes equation, 1774  
 Stomach, mesenchymal tumours,  
   2122  
 Storage of viruses, of the myxo-  
   virus group, 229  
 Strain specific complement fixa-  
   tion test, survey on influenza  
   antibody in England by, 1550  
 Strawberry, 1121, 2853, 2864  
 . green petal virus, 1114  
 . latent ringspot virus, trans-  
   mission, 2381  
 Streptococcus, group A, pro-  
   phage induction, 1423  
 . pyogenes, host cell reactiva-  
   tion of ultraviolet damaged  
   phage, 2321  
 Streptolysin-O, 1340  
 STREPTOMYCES aureofaciens,  
   temperature sensitive replica-  
   tion of an actinophage for, 2322  
 . griseus, 1065  
 . kanamyceticus, isolation of  
   active actinophage, 1065  
 . venezualae, 832  
 Streptomycin, 1410, 1423, 1685  
 . suppression of ambivalent  
   phage mutation, 1249  
 Streptovitamin, 811  
 . A, 1174, 1180  
 . . effect of an RNA virus  
   (poliovirus), 2169

Stress, influence on murine leuk-  
   aemia virus infection, 3441  
 Stripping enzyme, induction by  
   poxviruses, 1083  
 Structural aspects of ovine  $\alpha$ -glyco-  
   protein, an inhibitor of Newcastle  
   disease virus, 2297  
 . defects in T-even phage, 640  
 . gene for  $\lambda$  exonuclease, 535  
 . proteins of vaccinia virus, 2162,  
   2166  
 Structure of phage R17, 60  
 Structures resembling virus  
   particles, 16  
 . of SV-40, 1004, 1005, 3363  
 Subacute inclusion body encephal-  
   itis, 922  
 . sclerosing panencephalitis, 552  
 Submaxillary glands, 663  
 Substance obtained from a staphylo-  
   coccus, enhanced resistance to  
   viral and bacterial infection,  
   2809  
 Subviral component and small  
   viral particles, 15  
 Succinate dehydrogenase, 41, 290  
 Suckling hamster kidney, 283  
 . mouse tissue, 560  
 Sucrose, 400, 1151  
 . density gradient, 2180  
 . . . centrifugation, 416  
 . effect on the acid phosphatase  
   activity of LS cells, 2928  
 . gradient tube, 437  
 Sugar-beet, 702  
 . . extract, inactivation of  
   cucumber mosaic virus, 2134  
 . . yellows, control in England,  
   2859. . yellowing viruses, 2376  
 Sugar cane mosaic virus, 59, 200

- Sulphamesathine, 2110
- Sulphanilamide, 1685
- Sulphur, metabolic removal, 729
- Supercoiling of papilloma virus DNA 1071
- Suppression of interferon, antibody and multiplication of Newcastle disease virus in cytomegalovirus infected mice, 613
- Survival of airborne Columbia SK group viruses, 172
- Susceptibility of first-instar HELIOTHIS to virus, 719
- Suspected adenovirus bronchitis in Arab foals, 2599
- . vaccine borne disease outbreak, 3018
- Sweden, 928
- Swanstrom and Adamus semi-solid agar, 1059
- Sweet clover plant, root tumour, 1220
- Swift tern, 1095
- Swine antisera, against Japanese encephalitis virus, 906
- . fever complex in pigs, 3429
- . influenza virus, 1790
- . . . intestinal threadworm as reservoir for, 2547
- . pest, 964
- . . virus clone (classic), multiplication cycle, 2692
- . . . strain, 964
- . serum, neutralising antibodies, 1282
- . virus, vesicular exanthema, 724
- Symptomatalogical difference between some unstable and stable variants, 971
- Synchronised cell culture, biochemical balance, 1167
- Synergistic interaction of potato X and Y viruses, 432
- Syngeneic spleen cells, reversal of inhibitory effects of drugs and irradiation on Friend virus, 2120
- Synthesis of S-adenosylmethionine-clearing enzyme in T3 infected ESCHERICHIA coli, 645
- . of DNA and protein, 24
- . of 5-ethyldeoxyuridine, 259
- . of myxovirus neuraminidase, 476
- Synthetic activity of poliovirus poly-somes, 585
- . isoquinoline, prophylaxis of influenza with, 3425
- . polynucleotide complexes, 1778
- Syria, 925
- Syrian hamster cell, transformed by SV-40, 2686
- . . embryo cell culture, lack of oncogenic potential of measles virus on, 3208
- . . neurological and meningeal cell culture, 2208
- . . plasma cell and lymphocytic reaction in, 2329
- Tacaribe antisera, 1502
- . virus, plaque assay, 158
- Taflan disease, 747
- . virus, 905, 909
- Tahyma virus, 1738
- . . cytopathological activity, 1194
- . . infection of the bat, 951
- . . reproduction, 44
- Talpa europea, 158
- Tanganyika, 2612



- Tannin, 955
- T antigen, 2, 851, 1073, 1264, 1266, 1538, 1539
  - . . characterisation, induced by adenovirus (12), 2512, 2513
  - . . development and oncogenicity, 3257
  - . . from the nuclei of SV-40 induced hamster tumours, 1736
  - . . high titre, with structural antigens in adenovirus infected cells, 2717
  - . . in adenovirus (12), 860
  - . . neoantigen, early antigen, localisation, 546
  - . . relationship between sub-units and T adenovirus (12), 860
  - . . and V antigen synthesis, biological separation of adenovirus in KB cells, 3260
- Taxonomy and virus reaction, 965
  - . of viruses, 1630, 2642
- Temperature marker, 1856
  - . sensitive phage mutants, 630, 650
  - . . Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, 485
- Template synthesis in myxoviruses, 1938
- 5'-Terminal nucleotides, 651
- Terminal redundancy in phage T4, 532
- Tern virus, infection of common tern, 1095
- Teschen disease virus, specific resistance, 1360
  - . . . Talfan strain, 747
- Testosterone, 942
- TESTUDO graecia, 306, 499
- Tetanus, 566, 1737
- Texas, 2768, 3323
- Thailand, 2837
- Theobroma cacao, host range and vector species of viruses, 2382
- Thermal inactivation, 334
  - . . of picorna viruses, 319
  - . stability of African horse sickness virus, 386
- Thermodynamic values, 319
- Thermolabile virus neutralising inhibitors in experimental virus infection, 2814
- Thermomimetic effect of urea on vaccinia virus development, 774
- Thermophilic bacteria, 1030
- Thermosensitive virus, 586
- Thioglycollic acid, 1017
- Thiosemicarbazide, 430
- Thiourea, 442, 1017, 1157
- Thiouracil compounds, 430
  - . inactivation of poliovirus, 1139
- Thomsen antigen, physicochemical properties in red cells induced by myxoviruses, 3269
- Thymectomised hamsters, tumour induction, 1311
  - . mice, tumour induction, 1312
  - . splenectomised baboons, 155
- Thymectomy, effect on Rous virus tumour growth, 2121
- Thymidine, 296
  - . kinase, 304, 467, 498
  - . . activity in bone marrow cells, infected with myeloblastosis virus, 3082
  - . . . in ESCHERICHIA coli, infected with temperate P2, 2583

- Thymidine kinase activity in
  - picodna virus infected embryonic rat cells, 2942
  - . . from normal and SV-40 transformed cells, 1839
  - . . induction in vaccinia virus infected chick embryo cells, 973
- Thymine, 239, 646, 1050
  - . deprivation, methylation in vivo of DNA, during induction of phage P1 by, 2061
  - . incorporation, 249
  - . metabolism in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 639
  - . replacement, 259
- Thymineless death, recovery from in *ESCHERICHIA coli* 15T, 2315
- Thymus of mice, 159, 823
- Thyroid cells, 509
  - . hormone, effect in vivo on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, 2620
- Tick borne encephalitis in Hungary, 572
  - . . . in moles, 158
  - . . . neutralising antibodies, 558, 2019
  - . . . virus, 41, 151, 558, 1647, 1648, 1649
  - . . . . genetic factors, 1222
  - . . . . haemagglutination inhibiting substances, 2259
  - . . . . immunogenicity of attenuated virus, 1564
  - . . . . indirect haemagglutination test with, 1766
  - . . . . infected cells, immunofluorescent and cytochemical study on, 2674
- Tick borne encephalitis virus contd.
  - . . . . infection of a human diploid cell strain, 1498
  - . . . . . of *PITYMYS subterraneus* with, 1874
  - . . . . isolation from blood and milk of goats, 2830
  - . . . . . from the blood of *Jorex araneus*, 2038
  - . . . . penetration into the thymus of mice, 159
  - . . . . persistence in ixodes, 1877
  - . . . . plaques in presence of magnesium chloride, 1997
  - . . . . role of goats in the perpetuation of, 1875
  - . . . . transmission by *Haemaphysalis spinigera*, 1876
  - . . . . to the common shrew (*Sorex araneus*), 1327
  - . . . . viraemia, 1647, 1648
  - . . . . virulence, 1649, 1718
- Tipula iridescent virus*, 561, 623, 718
  - . . . aggregation, 718
  - . . . amino acid composition, 1463
  - . . . DNA preparations, 1918
  - . . . multiplication, 1462
- Tipula paludosa*, 623
- Tissue cell concentration, effect of Rift-Valley fever virus, 822
  - . culture, 775, 776
  - . . cell, 550, 551, 803
  - . . fluid, isolation of polyoma and Semliki Forest virus from, 1482
  - . . Marek's disease, 1176
  - . . multiplication of herpes simplex virus, 302
  - . . plant virus, 410, 514

- Tissue culture, primary monolayer, 306
- . . rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle, 2751
  - . . susceptibility to variola, vaccinia and herpes simplex viruses, 2967, 2968, 2969
  - . . system, separation of mycoplasma from, 2183
  - . . time-lapse-movie, 1168
  - . differentiation, influence of, on susceptibility to virus infection, 1639
  - . haemadsorption inhibition neutralisation test for rubella antibody, 881
  - . specificity of interferon, 975
- Titration of lymphatic choriomeningitis virus, 185
- . of vaccinia cowpox virus, 184
- Toad lymphosarcoma, 407
- Tobacco budworm virus, 719
- . callus cell, 694
  - . etch virus, 200, 1520
  - . . . electron microscopy of host cell, infected with, 1519
  - . leaf, 1906
  - . mosaic virus, 200, 409, 561, 912, 1100, 1107, 1132, 1224, 1347, 1667, 1690, 1691
  - . . . acid-base titration, 2435
  - . . . action of nitrosoguanidine, 1924
  - . . . acuba strain, fine structure of inclusions, formed by, 2592
  - . . . alkali stable strain, RNase induced stabilisation, 2154
  - . . . animal pathogenicity, 423
  - . . . changes in particles, 1102
- Tobacco mosaic virus contd.
- . . . comparative immunogenicity, 1742
  - . . . crystalline inclusion, 1105
  - . . . crystallisation, 1099
  - . . . CV4, 531
  - . . . defective strains of, 1529
  - . . . different staining procedures, 2980
  - . . . effect of inoculum concentration on virus multiplication, 2131
  - . . . G-TAMV, 531
  - . . . HR, 531
  - . . . immunodiffusion, interaction with agar, 693
  - . . . inactivation of infectivity of RNA, 1605
  - . . . inclusion bearing and inclusion free tobacco cells, 694
  - . . . . of Holmes' rib grass virus, which is related to, 3461
  - . . . induced lesions on bean, stimulation by fluoride, 1669
  - . . . infected NICOTIANA, tubular components, 1647
  - . . . infection by aphids, 695
  - . . . . effect on glucose metabolism, 1104, 1453
  - . . . . inhibition by coumarin, 2370
  - . . . . light induced susceptibility to PHASEOLUS vulgaris L., 1106
  - . . . . of NICOTIANA glutinosa, 2370
  - . . . . in tobacco leaves, accumulation of free infective RNA at high temperature, 3460
  - . . . infectivity changes in preparation from plants, 696

## Tobacco mosaic virus contd.

- . . . inhibiting system in gastro-pods, 2139
- . . . inhibitory principle in wheat extract, 424
- . . . intracellular interaction between tobacco etch virus and tobacco mosaic virus, 1520
- . . . ion binding by and its protein, 3134
- . . . isolation on leaf discs, 1679
- . . . Kazakhstan strain, viral inclusion, 1907
- . . . labelling, 2368
- . . . light induced, susceptibility, 421
- . . . mathematical model, 1128, 1129
- . . . mutants, X-ray studies, 2917
- . . . naturally occurring strain and chemically induced mutants, 531
- . . . O1, 531
- . . . O2, 531
- . . . optical rotatory dispersion and RNA base pairing in, 2591
- . . . in orchids, studies, 2632
- . . . particles, 230
  - . . . . in local lesions, 2631
- . . . protein, 692, 1475
  - . . . . acid base titration of, 2435
  - . . . . amino group in, reactivity, 3377
  - . . . . antigenic area, 2030
  - . . . . components of tomato strains of, 420
  - . . . . immunochemical studies, 691, 3255, 3256

## Tobacco mosaic virus contd.

- . . . protein, lack of stabilisation, 2154
  - . . . . polymerisation and depolymerisation, 1150, 1151
  - . . . . and its protein, reactivity towards acetic anhydride, 2397
- . . . protein, reactivity of the tyrosine residues, 1476
  - . . . . tryptic hydrolysis, 692
- . . . purification, 2369
- . . . relation to the host cell, 1103
  - . . . . removal of protein, 764
- . . . RNA, 1475
  - . . . . , action of cyclic phosphodiesterase, 1108
  - . . . . , base sequence, 1100
  - . . . . biosynthesis, 1906
  - . . . . directed protein synthesis, 1949
- . . . and its protein, intracellular site of assembly of, 2138
- . . . serological relationship between cucumber mosaic virus 3, 4 and tobacco mosaic virus, 2551
- . . . strains type J14D1, 531
- . . . structure of local lesions, 1908
- . . . U2, 531
- . . . YA, 531
- . . . Y-TAMV, 531
- . . . necrosis virus, 1224, 1477
- . . . affect on French beans, 1666
- . . . electrophoretic mobility of zoospores, associated with their ability to transmit, 3465
- . . . french bean susceptibility to, 2371



Tobacco necrosis virus contd.

- . . . infection of beans, 2140
- . . . lack of relationship between Canadian cucumber necrosis and tobacco necrosis virus, 3030
- . . . selective activation of satellite virus strains by, 3464
- . . . and its satellite virus, 705
- . plant, effect of actinomycin D and tobacco mosaic virus, 1107
- . rattle virus, 682, 683, 706, 971
- . . . degradation products, 707
- . . . effect of temperature on the multiplication, 1668
- . . . English strain, 706
- . . . RNA, properties among species of, 2141
- . . . stable form formation, enhancement by heterologous short particles, 2635
- . . . type, functional relationship between virus specific products, 2379
- . ringspot virus, 1224
- . . . reaction of guar to, 1673
- . stunt virus, specificity in transmission, 1686

Tomato acuba mosaic virus, 200

- . aspermy virus relationship, 1111
- . . . serological test, 913
- . black ring virus, 682, 683, 1121
- . bushy stunt virus from PRUNUS avium, 2634
- . LYCOPERSICON esculentum Mill., 121
- . mosaic virus, adaptation to resistant tomato plants, 2633
- . ringspot, 683

Tomato ringspot virus, 682, 1098, 1224

- . spotted wilt virus, 1098, 1451
- . . . . strain E, 437, 708, 1008
- . . . . strain R, 708
- . as test plant for detecting mild strains of potato spindle tuber virus, 2860

Tortricidae, 444

Tortoise, 306, 499

Total protein content in the allantoic fluid, 359

Toxic myocarditis, 666

TOXOPLASMA gondii, interferon induction, 210

. . interferon-like substance, 218

Tracer measured aphid feeding, 2377

Tracheal organ culture, recovery, 599

Trachoma agent, RNA in the elementary bodies, 2852

. immunopathology, 2285

Transcapsidation, 3, 841

Transcriptase enzymatic activity, 1089

Transformation, by the adenovirus SV-40 hybrid viruses, 527, 528

. of bovine cells by polyoma virus, 781

. of hamster cell by adenovirus 2, 3, 12, SV-40 cells, 527

Translational repressor, capsid protein of f2 as, 2165

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, 509

. . . of pigs, morphology, 3373

Transmission of European wheat striate mosaic virus,

689

- Transmission of human viral hepatitis to marmoset monkey, 589
- Transovarial transmission, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 389
- Transplantable carcinomas VX2 and VX7, immunofluorescence studies, 1995
- Transplant antigen induction, 850
- Transplantation antigen, 547
  - . . in Friend virus leukaemia, 2514
  - . immunity, 163
  - . . in adenovirus tumour system, 851
- Transplanted ML+ leukaemias, influence of mammary tumour virus infection, 3444
- Transplant immunity to polyoma virus induced tumour cells, 850
- Tribec virus, multiplication, 1996
- TRIC agent, inoculation into the amniotic cavity, 3091
- 4, 5, 6-Trichloro-1 $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosyl benzimidazole, 974
- Trichoplusia, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis, 2387
- TRICHOTHECIUM roseum, 418, 430
- Triethylenemelamine, 2293
- Trifluorotrichloroethane, 1568
- Trinidadian forest mosquitoes, 948
- Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride, 196
- 5'-Triphosphates of guanosine, 672
- Tris, 471, 507
- Trisomy, 588
  - . 21-22, 786
- Tritiated thymidine, radioautography in measles, with, 2459
  - . uridine, incorporation into KB cells, 1495
- Tritium specific activities, 298
- TRITURUS alpestris, 407
  - . viridescens, 407
- Trivalent oral poliovirus vaccine, 893
- Trivittatus virus, 1738
- Trypan blue, 654
  - . . calcium, 654
- Trypsin, 133, 317, 343, 372, 747, 1004
  - . digestion, 215
  - . dispersed sheep choroid plexus, 46
  - . effect on vaccinia virus plaque formation by, 2217
  - . inactivating agent of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 487
- Trypsinised monolayer of HEP-2 cells, 2931
- Tryptic hydrolysis of S-amino-ethylated tobacco mosaic virus protein, 692
  - . peptide, degradation, 691
  - . peptides of the coat protein of R17, studies, 2569
- Trypticase soy broth (TSB, BBL), 196
- Tryptophanase induction in ESCHERICHIA coli, 1533
- Tryptophane, 239
  - . residue of T4, 3241
  - . operon, 254
- Tsutsugamushi fever, preventive immunisation against, 2752
- Tubed culture of embryonic chick cells, 2483

- Tubular component in cells of healthy and tobacco mosaic virus infected NICOTIANA, 1677
- Tuberculin PPD, 91
  - . titration, 1556
  - . type reactivity, 163
- Tulane apple mosaic virus, kinetic and quinone inactivation, 2363
- Turbidimetric analysis, 21
- Tumour cell producing cell line, 2480
  - . cells, 456, 790
  - . . related virus specific RNA's, 790
  - . host relationship, effect of thyroid hormone, 2620
  - . incidence, 292
  - . induction by adenovirus 12, 292, 1311, 1312
  - . . in thymectomised rats by murine sarcoma (Moloney) virus, 2841
  - . like antigen, 123
  - . NK Ei, 1064
  - . promoting agents, studies, 2964
  - . specific surface antigen, 2996
  - . transfer by skin grafting, 1305
  - . variants and Friend disease in hybrid mice, 3439
- Tupaia glis, carcinogen-induced sarcoma in the primitive primate, 3454
- Turkish tobacco, 432
- Turlock virus, 736, 1576
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus, 426, 912, 1281, 1224, 1347, 1477
  - . . . . assymetric synthesis of virus RNA in vitro, 1945
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus contd.
  - . . . . comparison with broad bean mottle virus, 1215
  - . . . . crystalline assays, 1109
  - . . . . effect of formamide, 2858
  - . . . . effect of urea, 746
  - . . . . interaction of p-mercuribenzoate, 698
  - . . . . mosaic patterns on leaf ontogeny by, 2374
  - . . . . p-mercuribenzoate induced change, 1925
  - . . . . RNA, alkaline degradation 2373
  - . . . . . breakage and aggregation of the fragment, 699
  - . . . . . chain ends and ribosome binding sites, 1944
  - . . . . . content, 697
  - . . . . . to ESCHERICHIA coli ribosomes, 1237
  - . . . . . fragmentation, 1715
  - . . . . . ultrasonic treatment, 772
  - . . . . virus strains and leaf ontogeny, 1678
- Turtle doves, 1578
  - . heart cell, Lucke-Tritus virus, 407
- T80 virus, 905
- Tween, 461
  - . 80, 483, 1555
  - . ether, 679, 873, 1258
  - . . extraction, 871
  - . . treated haemagglutinin of parainfluenza 2 virus, 2260
  - . 80 treated AMV virus, 393
- Type specific antisera preparation, 89
- Typhoid endotoxin, 217

- typhus group rickettsiae, observation, 2850
- tyrosine, 1476
- tyzzer's disease, 1265
- udder infection, parainfluenza virus 3, 1443
- UDP-gal transferase in cellular membranes, 2429
- Ukai virus proliferation in mosquitoes, 3083
- Ultracentrifugation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 331
- Ultrafiltration, 864
- Ultrasonic treatment on turnip yellow mosaic virus and potato virus X, 772
- Ultrastructural changes in liver endoplasmic reticular fractions during Q fever, 2623
- localisation of coxsackie B4 virus, 901
- modification in dog kidney cells, 792
- Ultrastructure of antigen localisation and virus like particles in mouse spleen germinal centres, 3271
- of bacterial cells, infected with PM2, 2494
- of the epidermal cells of adult rabbits in tissue culture, 2678
- of infected spleens, 2505
- of lymphocytic virus, 3376
- of mouse sarcoma, 2961
- of phages and bacteriocins, 2304
- of RICKETTSIA prowazeki, 2566
- of soluble antigen of adenovirus (4), 1537
- Ultrastructure of tick borne encephalomyelitis virus infected cells, 349
- Ultrathin layer, electro-microscopic studies, 52
- Ultraviolet adsorbancy, 697
  - . absorption curve, 437
  - . . spectrum, 701
  - . effect on cell infectivity and T antigen formation, 123
  - . enhancement of transfection, 123
  - . estimate of the action spectrum for, 3127
  - . inactivated influenza virus, 515
  - . inactivation of virus infective centres of blue green alga, 1963
  - . induced strains of K12( $\lambda$ ) phage, 247
  - . irradiated cells, enhancement of measles virus replication, 2461
  - . . host cell, interaction of encephalomyocarditis with, 812
  - . . Sendai virus, 503
  - . irradiation, 39, 238, 317, 637, 638
  - . . affect on host cell RNA metabolism of EMC virus, 2660
  - . . . parainfluenza 1 virus, 2916
  - . . . various RNA phages, 2658
  - . . of homologous virus, 14
  - . . of phage f2, 1962, 2659
  - . . on polyoma virus DNA, 1159
  - . . of tobacco mosaic virus, 1605
  - . killed tumour vaccine, immunisation of mice to sarcoma 180 and Ehrlich carcinoma with, 3314
  - . light, 38, 334, 638, 748, 1012
  - . . absorption, 646



- Ultraviolet light effect on plaque growth kinetics of phage BACILLUS subtilis SP3, SP8, 1713
- . . inactivation of poliovirus RNA, 1158
- . microspectrophotometry, 409
- . mutagenesis in phage T4, 67
- . radiation, changes in tobacco-mosaic virus, 1102
- . . inactivation of an insect virus, 1466
- . . induction of phage 22, 1487
- . . phage induction in ESCHER-ICHIA coli, 2308
- . rays, 224, 359, 489
- Unclassified enterovirus, 933
- Uncoated RNA, 100
- United Kingdom, 2606
- . States, 579, 1274, 3340
- Unsuccessful and successful nodules and vesicular reactions after revaccination, 3298
- Upper respiratory tract disease, 935, 2615
- . Volta, 1294
- Uppsala, epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 928
- Uracil, 239
- [5-<sup>3</sup>H]uracil, 1247
- Uracil-methyl sulphane, 32
- . nucleotide rich segments in RNA molecule of the avian myeloblastosis, 395
- Uranyl-acetate, 272
- Urea, 350, 746
- . dithiothreitol, 221
- . resistance to as a genetic marker of some animal and human viruses, 1361
- Uridine diphosphate glucose, 23
- . -<sup>3</sup>H incorporation in virus infected plants, 1098
- Uridylic nucleotides, synthesis in bone marrow of chicken infected with avian myeloblastosis, 3448
- Urine, failure to detect interferon in person with virus infection, 2553
- Urocyan cinereoargenteus, 1441
- USSR, 579
- Vaccination of day-old chicken against infectious laryngo-tracheitis, 3009
- Vaccine processing method, inactivation of adenovirus and SV-40 tumorigenicity, 914
- Vaccinia, 138, 184, 742
- . antibody, disc plate assay of, 3249
- . and coxsackie A7 haemagglutinin, 128
- . DNA, 1692
- . epidemic and epizootic in El Salvador, 1769
- . infected cells, effect of actinomycin and puromycin, 2200
- . . cell cultures, interferon of deoxythymidine kinase induction, 3349
- . . mammalian cells, soluble antigen, 858
- . . mice, antiviral compounds of tail lesions, 2100
- . virus, 24, 30, 312, 314, 315, 343, 378, 586, 616, 661, 858, 963, 985, 1188, 1193, 1267, 1323, 1593, 1630
- . . antiviral properties of biologically active compounds, 3067

## Vaccinia virus contd.

- . Berlin strain, genetic characteristics, 2496
- . Bulgarian strain, 661
- . CAM titration, 730
- . cold mutants, 586
- . cultivation, 499
- . cytostatic compounds on the replication, 3217
- . dermovaccine strain No. 113, 1083
- . development in cell culture, influence of supra-optimum temperatures, 804
- . DNA, iodo-deoxyuridine treated, 1692
- . . separation from host cell DNA, 1351
- . . studies, 1968
- . . synthesis, effect on DNase, 1988
- . effect on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672
- . formalised, 2463
- .  $\gamma$  and X-irradiation multiplicity reaction in L cells, 2661
- . haemagglutination inhibiting antibody, 133
- . heat inactivated in rabbits, 2740
- . immunogenicity of attenuated strain, 1565
- . increased resistance in newborn mouse against, following active homologous immunisation, 3297
- . infected cells, DNA and protein synthesis, 316
- . . HeLa cell cultures, 1980
- . . rabbits, 2024

## Vaccinia virus contd.

- . . infected tissues, high molecular antigen, 1256
  - . . infection, 315
  - . . . influence of cold stress, 932
  - . . . of synchronised pig kidney cells, 2201
  - . . influence of bacterial enzymes on the stability of, 2574
  - . . immature form, 2563
  - . . morphology of DNA, 995
  - . . multiplicity reactivation, 488
  - . . mRNA, early and late, 1238
  - . . persistence on fabrics, 963
  - . . plaque formation by trypsin, 2217
  - . . primary vaccination with an attenuated strain, 2265
  - . . protein formation, 455
  - . . purification, 2922
  - . . purified, infectious, RNA polymerase activity, 2411
  - . . . nucleotide phosphohydrolase in, 2877
  - . . reproduction, interferon action, 1592
  - . . respiratory infection, 1084
  - . . studies on structural proteins, 2162, 2166
  - . . thermomimetic effect of urea, 774
  - . . thymidine kinase induction, 973
  - . . transference of material passive immunity to, 2341
  - . . uncoating and development, 1971
  - . . warm mutants, 586
- Vacuolating virus, 1068
- . virus (SV-40), 139

- Vagoia virus cossi, 445
- . . melolonthae, 443
- Vancomycin, 36
- V antibody, 907
- V antigen, 87
- Variability of foot-and-mouth disease virus, 530
- . of the virus of enzootic abortion in ewes, 2701
- Varicella infection, acute
  - glomerulonephritis with, 3411
  - . pneumonia, 1571
  - . Zoster virus, 496
  - . . . separation from human embryonic lung fibroblast, 763
- Variola major virus, thermo-efficient strain, 836
- . minor, the spreads of, 2758, 2759
- . neonatal, virological study, 2812
- . virus 12, 616
- . . affect on the mitosis of cultured human amnion cells, 2672
- . . weeping mother, an unusual source of, 2340
- Various molecular species of interferon, induced by viral and non-viral agents, 987
- Vector nervous system, 681
- . species of viruses from *Cola chlamydantha*, 2382
- . transmission of soil borne wheat mosaic virus, 1685
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis on *Aedes aegypti*, 1866
- . . . Trinidad strain, 927
- . . . virus, 169, 189, 458, 485,
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus contd., 538, 593, 843, 926, 927, 1170, 1861, 1862
- . . . . inactivation by  $\gamma$ -radiation, 2177
- . . . . plaque formation, 189
- Vero cell, 1653
- . . line growth of Simian adenovirus, 2474
- Vervet monkey, 2119, 2281
- . . kidney for isolation of rubella virus, 2477
- Vesicular exanthema of swine virus, 724, 821, 1164
- . stomatitis virus, 217, 227, 343, 616, 679, 975, 1172
- . . . aggregation and thermal inactivation, 1712
- . . . antigen, 1258
- . . . autointerference, 137
- . . . electron microscopic study, 3236
- . . . epizootology, 1584
- . . . host cell component, 3044
- . . . Indiana strain, 1117, 1329
- . . . isolation from mosquitoes, 2773
- . . . low molecular weight antigen, 113
- . . . monocyte as host cell for, 2350
- . . . in Panama, 1320
- . . . particles, 524
- . . . and its plaque type mutant, study, 3247
- . . . replication, 3173, 3174
- . . . RNA, 1599
- VIBRIO El Tor, phage typing of, 3061

Vignal bacillus, 282

Viraemia, 159, 162

- . after tick borne encephalitis infection, 1647, 1648
- . in Kemerovo virus infected mice, 170
- . of measles, distribution of virus in blood components, 2349

Viral aetiology of human tumours, 3436

- . adsorption, 149
- . aerosol, assessment, 173
- . antibody, 95
- . . level, desiccated bovine serum, 2991
- . antigen, localisation in mouse mammary tumour, 1725
- . antiserum, 742
- . capsid, 319
- . carcinogenesis, 456
- . . by DNA mammalian viruses, 790, 1632, 2410
- . cytopathology, 1081
- . depuration of the Northern quahaug, 962
- . diseases of the central nervous system, 156
- . DNA, 548, 625
- . . infection process, 1961
- . encephalomyelitis of equines, 925
- . envelope, cholesterol of, 740
- . gene product, evidence for phage induced dihydrofolate reductase, 1956
- . genome, coated, 475
- . hepatitis, 152, 587, 929, 1321, 2807
- . . age and seasonal incidence in, 2806

Viral contd.

- . hepatitis, chimpanzee-associated in, 1963, 2755
- . . in dialysis units, 587
- . . species in susceptibility in, 1897
- . inclusion bodies, separation by isopycnic centrifugation, 1116
- . induced thymic lymphoma, 1307
- . infection, specific role of each human leukocyte type in, 2350, 3173
- . inhibitory activity of polyvinylpyrrolidone, 30
- . interference, 14
- . . test for mouse leukaemia virus, 1566
- . interfering substance in the Shope papilloma, 2050
- . leukaemia, serum agglutinin, 124
- . messenger RNA, properties, 1980
- . multiplication in cell culture, microscopic fluorescence photometry, 1721
- . neoplastic transformation of hamster prostate tissue, 2472
- . nucleic acid, computer based quantitative comparisons in the taxonomy of viruses, 1630
- . oncogenesis, animal model, 1304
- . oncolysis, 845
- . particles in the organ of mice, 823
- . . structure extracted from Burkitt lymphoma cell line, 779
- . penetration, ammonium chloride, 739



## Viral contd.

- . plaque, 449
- . pollution of shellfish, 174
- . polyhedrosis in silkworm pupae, 442
- . preparations, immunised animals, 554
- . protein production, kinetics of, 3114

VIRAL RESISTANCE, 223-229, 626-628, 1009-1012, 1360-1361, 1604-1605, 1788-1790, 2301-2303, 2574-2575, 2791, 3379-3380.

## Viral respiratory disease in cattle, 2822.

- . . infections among Finnish service men, 3424
- . Rickettsial Disease Laboratory, Berkeley, California, 119
- . RNA biosynthesis, 25
- . . chain, 3'-OH terminal undecanucleotide sequence of, 2160
- . . chemical modification, 1472
- . . denaturation and renaturation, 1235, 1236, 1699
- . . immediate precursor of, 2406
- . . interaction of mammalian ribosomes with cellular and viral RNA, 1474
- . . modification, 1475
- . . plus and minus, determination, 3107
- . . polymerisation, 25
- . . replication, 1015, 1473, 1528, 2407
- . . . , specific inhibition by gliotoxin, 2420
- . . synthesis, 604, 672

## Viral contd.

- . RNA synthesis, inhibition, 2047
- . sensitivity of bovine and avian cells, 778
- . SV-40 tumour, reduction in post-operative tumour recurrence, 2089
- . specific RNA, 456
- . . RNA's in infected cells, 5
- . test infection in cattle, 2810
- . vaccines, 85

Virginia crab apples, abnormalities, 1452

Viricidal ability, 958

Virions of adenovirus (4), 1537

- . evidence of stabilised in the cells of the male germinal line of DROSOPHILA, 3467
- . of murine leukaemia, 740
- . stage, hamster virus, 999

Virogenic properties of SV-40 transformed mouse kidney cells, 1841

Virological examinations of children with acute exanthematous disease, 3434

- . investigation, use of primary calf testis for, 2184
- . studies of HeLa cells, 814
- . . of monkey pox, 1637
- . . of neonatal variola, 2812
- . . of respiratory and diarrhoeal illnesses, 1331

Virology of infectious hepatitis, 153

. of pneumonia cases, 140

Viroplasma, 833

Virucidal agent, persistence of vaccinia virus, 963

Virulent population, 452

Viruliferous mites, 1125

Virus aggregation as the cause of the non-neutralisable persistent fraction, 882

. . . and bacterial flagella, 1132

. antibodies, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 1276

. associated chromosome breakage, 818

. . . depolymerases, physical differences, 3113

. bearing lymphoblast from New Guinea Burkitt lymphoma, 2934

. cell complex, 300

. classification, 595

. coat protein, 435, 436, 912

. concentration by polyethylene-glycol, 1923

. containing haemopoietic cell line and melanoma cell line, derived from a patient with leukaemoid reaction, 780

. disease of captive Vervet monkeys, caused by new herpes virus, 2281

. . . of caterpillars of Bulgaria, 445

. . . effect on anticryptogamic haemocytes in insects, 2146

. . . rashes, pathogenesis, 171

. . . of strawberry, studies, 2864

. and endotoxin induced interferon, 1780

. epizootic, 720

Viruses and mathematical problem, 1127

. . . renal carcinoma of RANA pipiens, 2002

. freezing and freeze-drying, 2872

Viruses from orchids, 412

VIRUSES OF BACTERIA, 230-282, 629-658, 1013-1066, 1362-1426, 1606-1629, 1791-1833, 2058-2096, 2304-2327, 2576-2598, 2792-2800, 3045-3061, 3381-3401

. OF INSECTS, 442-445, 710-720, 1115-1126, 1457-1466, 1689, 1916-1921, 2145-2146, 2383-2390, 2640-2641, 2868, 3097-3099, 3467-3468

. OF MAN AND ANIMALS, 283-407, 659-679, 1067-1097, 1427-1450, 1630-1664, 1834-1902, 2087-2126, 2328-2360, 2599-2624, 2801-2852, 3062-3092, 3402-3454

. OF PLANTS, 408-440, 680-709, 1098-1114, 1451-1456, 1665-1688, 1903-1915, 2127-2144, 2361-2382, 2625-2639, 2853-2867, 3093-3096, 3455-3466

. optical rotatory dispersion, 1149

Virus  $\gamma$ M antibody complexes by electron microscopy, 826

. hepatitis, 3063

. . . age and seasonal incidence in, 2806

. . . and the level of serum albumin, 2096

. host cell interaction, 11

. . . combination, 409

. . . interactions with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena, 2361

. human fibroblast cell lines for the isolation, 490

## Virus contd.

- . inactivated capacity of marine bacteria, 2302, 2303
- . inactivation on, 761
- . inclusion, 685
- . in Indonesian monkeys, 139
- . induced antigen, 2020
  - . . DNA polymerase, 475
  - . . fusion of colcemid-arrested metaphases, 2486
  - . . hypervolaemic polycythaemia, 942
  - . . interferon, 987
  - . . leukaemia in mice, 606
  - . . leukaemic tumour extract, inhibition of fatal anaphylaxis, 1315
  - . . rhabdomyosarcoma, transplantation studies, 3442
  - . . RNA, 264
  - . . . polymerase, formation in foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2210
  - . . . synthesis, 604
  - . . thymidine kinase, 475, 479
  - . . tumours, immunopathology, 2392
- . induction by cell association, 2874
- . infected bacteria, enzymology, 1013
  - . . myeloblast and grey bodies, relationship between, 2000
  - . . plant plants, 408, 1098
  - . . RK cells, 304
  - . . tobacco, action of gramicidin on phosphorylation, 2630
- . infection-associated antigen, 894
- . infectivity, 1903

## Virus contd.

- . infectivity, enhancement by antibody, 1746
- . information, 288
- . inheritance in DROSOPHILA, 3097
- . input multiplicity, affect on Rift Valley fever virus, 822
- . inhibitor circulating in the blood of chicken, induced by FRANCIS-ELLA tularensis and LISTERIA monocytogenes, 989
- . isolation, criteria for determining the validity, 2871
- . -like particles in adult DROSOPHILA melanogaster, 2641
  - . . . in chick embryo and L cell culture, 2229
  - . . . in a fibrovascular growth of guinea pig, 2228
  - . . . in germ free NZB mice, 536
  - . . . in papillomas, 1070
- . mixture, multiple infection of cell monolayer, 494
- . multiplication, 609
  - . . and carbohydrate-oxidative metabolism, 2698
  - . . in leukocyte culture, 3164
  - . . in monkey kidney cell culture, 1957
- . neutralising antibody, 858
  - . . . distribution to different strains of Rous sarcoma virus, 2247
  - . . . role of adenovirus antigen, in the induction of, 2250
  - . . . secretion of, 1542
- . . inhibitors in the serum of vaccinia virus infected rabbits, 2024



## Virus contd.

- . nucleic acid, 465
- . . . and interferon formation, 972
- . oncogenesis, effect of anti-lymphocyte serum on, 3403
- . particles in mice and man, studies, 2057
- . . pepsin digestion in canine hepatitis, 2602
- . plaques, mechanism of enhancement by cationic polymers, 3158
- . pools, separation of mycoplasma from, 2183
- . population inducing an independent cellular conversion found among murine sarcoma virus stock, 2960
- . production by mammalian cells, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, 2958
- . . protein synthesis, 1172
- . proliferation, after murine leukaemia virus infection, 1902
- . protein, 1241, 1242, 1243
- . . of cucumber mosaic virus, 2628
- . . reconstruction, 6
- . . repolymerisation, 6
- . purification method, 411
- . reactions and taxonomy, 965
- . recovered from dogs, with respiratory disease, 2091
- . recovery in rats, treated with rabies vaccine, 86
- . replication, effect of certain hydroxamic on, 2792
- . rickettsiae, 140
- . RNA polymerase, 894

## Virus contd.

- . separable from spleen and pathogenic for Swiss mice, 846
- . specific antigen, development during the multiplication of herpes simplex virus, 2253
- . . fluorescent antigen, 481
- . . protein, 298, 634
- . . . in *ESCHERICHIA coli*, 2881
- . . RNA, 475
- . . . synthesis in KB cells, 796
- . . RNA's in tumour cells, 790
- . . thymidine kinase in BHK21 cells, infected with herpes simplex virus, 304
- . stability after freezing or drying, 2873
- . Sub-committee, 676
- . taxonomy, 1630, 2642
- Virustat, 8
- Virus transmission, 686, 1121
- . watch programme, 2763
- . yielding and transformed cells, SV-40 specific RNA in, 2409
- Visna virus, immunofluorescence, 2264
- . . infected cell culture, 45
- . . particles, cell fusing activity, 46
- Vitamin A, 371
- Walker 256 adenocarcinoma, renal lesions with, 3452
- Walleye epidermal hyperplasia virus, 406
- . sarcoma virus, 406
- Wart virus, demonstration and cultivation, 1069
- . . (human papova virus), 1068
- Washington, 3094



- Wasting syndrome, after adeno-  
virus (12), 155
- type syndrome, 155
- Water bactericidal activity,  
BDELLOVIBRIO bacteriovirus,  
1833
- borne outbreak of infectious  
hepatitis in Maryland town,  
3316
- buffaloes, use of tissue culture  
vaccine for, 2751
- fowl, experimental pox infec-  
tion, 3068
- fluoro-carbon mixture, 133
- melon mosaic virus, 200
- . . . in pumpkin leaves, 1113
- Watson and Crick double helix,  
1350
- . . model, 734
- Wavre isolate, 125
- Weakly carcinogenic adeno-  
viruses, 1000
- oncogenic adenoviruses, 456
- . human adenoviruses, 456
- Webster strain of St. Louis  
encephalitis virus, 437
- Wecker technique, 834
- Weed mould, virus like particles  
in, 2144
- Wesselbron virus, intracyto-  
plasmic inclusions, 828
- West Nile virus, 446, 1093, 1131,  
1578
- . . encephalitis, pathogenesis,  
2828, 2829
- . . epidemiology, 3332
- . . infection, 895
- . . . of horses, histopatho-  
logical lesions of the nervous  
system, 3422
- West Nile virus neutralising anti-  
bodies, 558
- . . . study on serum inhibitor,  
3001
- Western Cape Province, 2864
- . celery mosaic virus, properties,  
2042
- . . . . serodiagnosis, 2043
- . Europe, 579
- . encephalitis, 1576
- . . virus, isolation from  
mosquitoes, 2766
- . equine encephalitis, 616, 843
- . . . complement fixation antigen,  
1263
- . . . neutralising antibodies, 558
- . . . virus, serum neutralising  
test, 2258
- . . encephalomyelitis virus, 20,  
65, 138, 167, 168, 592, 1267,  
1489, 1559, 1864, 3072
- . . . . antigen, derived from  
sucrose acetone treated chicken  
embryos, 3267
- . . . . immunofluorescence and  
cytochemical studies, 2953
- . Sicily, 2343
- . type of North American equine  
encephalomyelitis virus, experi-  
mental infection with, 2825
- . X disease virus, infection of  
leafhoppers, 2639
- Westphal and Boivin, 242
- Whataroa virus, 1863
- Wheat, 701
- . curl mite, relation to kernal red  
streak of corn, 2142
- . streak mosaic virus in the  
alimentary canal, 1125
- . . . . in plants, 1112

- Wheat streak mosaic virus
  - particles, electron microscopy, 2704
- . striate mosaic virus, morphology, 1603
- . . . . multiplication, 1124
- White blood cells, 1254
  - . clover mosaic virus, 428
  - . . nodulation, effect of clover phyllody virus on, 2637
  - . Corneau pigeon, 169
  - . domestic goose, 89
- Wild rabbit virus, detection in central nervous system of mice, 3079
  - . rodents and viruses, laboratory studies with (Trinidad), 3339
- Wisconsin pea streak virus, purification, 1682
- Witches broom, leafhopper transmission, 1688
- W locus of susceptibility to spleen focus forming virus, genetic control by, 3438
- Wool blanket, 963
  - . gabardine, 963
- Woolly opossum (CALUROMYS laniger), 405
- Wound tumour virus, 681, 761, 1219, 1220
  - . . . assembly sites in insect vectors and plants, 833
  - . . . in abdominally inoculated insect vectors, 1727
  - . . . host specificity, 2283
  - . . . infection in insects, 1123
  - . . . number of virus particles in insects and plants, infected with, 3095
  - . . . particle counts, 3466
- WSA virus, 845
- XENOPUS laevis, 407
- XIPHINEMA diversicaudatum, transmission of strawberry latent ringspot virus by, 2381
  - . spp., 683
- X-irradiated HeLa cells, chromosome aberration and mitotic death in, 2455
- X-irradiation, vaccinia virus, multiplicity reactivation in L cells, 2661
- X-ray diffraction of narcissus mosaic virus, 1217
  - . . induced single strand breaks and joining of broken strands in superinfecting XDNA in ESCHER-ICHIA coli lysogenic for  $\lambda$ , 3130
  - . . irradiation, non-protein sulphhydryl content of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells exposed to, 3155
  - . . sensitivity by 5-bromodeoxycytidine, Chinese hamster cell monolayer cultures, 2680
  - . . studies, 426
  - . . . of tobacco mosaic virus mutants, 2917
- 9- $\beta$ -d-Xylofuranosyl-adenine, 305
- Yaba pox virus, 1514
  - . virus assay, immunofluorescent method for, 3008
- Yaws and chickenpox, 164
- Yeast RNA, 380
- Yellow fever infection (17-D), affect of anti-thymocyte serum on, 1872

Yellow fever vaccination, hetero-  
trophic serological responses,  
916

. . virus, 344

. . . 17D, 1093

. . . Asibi strain, 1873

. . . fluorescent cell counting,  
2920

. . . inactivation by glutaralde-  
hyde, 2791

. . . 17D vaccine, 911

Yellowing viruses of sugar beet,  
2376

Yerkes Regional Primate Research  
Center, 584

YERSINIA enterocolitica, 282

. pestis, 282

Yolk sac route of inoculation, use  
for titration of leukogenic  
strains of Newcastle disease  
virus, 3222

Yoshida ascitic sarcoma, oncolytic  
effect of Newcastle disease  
virus towards, 945

Young chicken, lesions in, induced  
by lymphoid leukosis virus,  
3447

Zonal centrifugation, 760

. density gradient centrifugation,  
761

. ultracentrifugation, 358

. . continuous flow, 1482

. ultracentrifuge system, purifi-  
cation of Moloney and Rauscher  
murine leukaemia viruses, 759

Zone electrophoresis, 394

Zoospores, electrophoretic  
mobility,  
3465

Zootechnical Experimental Station  
at Fukuoka, 906









In view of the large amount of material published covering the broad field of virology it is not possible to give an absolutely comprehensive coverage of each and every subject in this field. It is our policy to abstract as much material as possible and to concentrate upon those subjects covered by the monthly index, and to cover all important new work. However, should a comprehensive coverage of any one or more particular subjects be required, with abstracts beamed to that subject, we are able to provide at a modest fee a specialised monitoring and abstracting service directed to subscribers' specific requirements.

*Also published by  
Information Retrieval Limited*

### **Microbiology Abstracts**

Section A

Industrial Microbiology

Section B

General Microbiology & Bacteriology



























[illegible]

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



3 8198 313 886 705  
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE  
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY  
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

QR  
360  
V513  
vol.1  
Jan.-June  
1968  
abstr.no.  
1922-3469

